

ESS10 - 2020 COUNTRY DOCUMENTATION REPORT

THE ESS DATA ARCHIVE

Edition 3.0





Introduction	5
Austria	6
Belgium	11
Bulgaria	16
Croatia	21
Cyprus	26
Czechia	30
Estonia	35
Finland	40
France	46
Germany	51
Greece	56
Hungary	61
Iceland	66
Ireland	71
Israel	77
Italy	82
Latvia	87
Lithuania	91
Montenegro	96
Netherlands	101
North Macedonia	106
Norway	111
Poland	116
Portugal	122
Serbia	127
Slovakia	131
Slovenia	136
Spain	141
Sweden	145
Switzerland	150
United Kingdom	155

Appendices, separate documents

A1 Education ESS10 - 2020

A2 Income ESS10 - 2020

A3 Political Parties ESS10 - 2020

A4 Legal marital and relationship status ESS10 - 2020

A5 Population statistics ESS10 - 2020

A6 Classifications and coding standards ESS10 - 2020

A7 Codebook ESS10 - 2020

A8 Ancestry ESS10 - 2020

A9 Justice and Fairness ESS10 - 2020

Version Notes

ESS10 - 2020 Country Documentation Report, edition 3.0 (published 11.05.23): Changes from previous edition:

Additional countries:

Belgium, Cyprus, Ireland, Israel, Latvia, United Kingdom.

ESS10 - 2020 Country Documentation Report, edition 2.0 (published 07.12.22): Changes from previous edition:

Additional countries:

Austria, Germany, Greece, Iceland, Italy, Montenegro, Netherlands, North Macedonia, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Serbia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland.

Introduction

The ESS10-2020 Country Documentation Report contains Country reports, providing country specific information on data collector, funding agencies, sampling procedures, fieldwork procedures and other country specific study related materials in this round of The European Social Survey.

The report has eight Appendices available as separate documents. Appendix A1 contains documentation of the measurement of educational attainment, Appendix A2 documentation of the income measure, Appendix A3 documentation of political parties, and Appendix A4 documentation of legal marital and relationship status. Appendix A5 contains country by country population statistics, Appendix A6 contains documentation of classifications and standards used in the ESS10-2020 and Appendix A7 contains the ESS10 Codebook. Appendix A8 contains general information on the ESS Ancestry measure, as well as country specific information on showcards and mapping to the harmonised code frame.

The ESS Data Team at Sikt



Austria

1 Data Deposi	itor
The organisation	1.1 Name of Data depositor:
depositing the data	Institute for Advanced Studies (IHS)
	1.2 Website address:
	www.ihs.ac.at
2 Funding	
Country's funding agency/ies	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies Austrian Federal Ministry of Education, Science and Research Austrian Federal Ministry of Labour, Social Affairs, Health and Consumer Protection
	2.2 Website address:
	www.bmbwf.at
	www.sozialministerium.at
Grant number(s) connected to the	2.3 Grant number(s)
funding agency/ies	No grant number
3 Main Data C	Collection
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data: IFES Institut für empirische Sozialforschung
	3.2 Website address: www.ifes.at
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)
	From: 30.08.21 To: 06.12.21
	3.4 Mode of data collection
	Postal recruitment:
	Fieldworker-assisted data collection:
	If postal recruitment: Name and website address of delivery service(s) used:
	3.5 Fieldworker tasks
	If you used fieldworkers at any stage of the self-completion data collection, please list here all the task that fieldworkers performed:
	 3.6 How many mailings (invitation plus reminders) did you send out/deliver? (For fieldworker-assisted countries: Do not include the final visit to collect the paper questionnaire) 4
	3.6.1 In which of the mailings was the paper questionnaire included? Final reminder
	3.6.2 Was the recommended mailing timings (+7, +14, + 14 days) adopted? Yes
	3.7 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted: German
	3.8 If more than one language was used, how did you provide the paper questionnaires in multiple languages to the respondents?
	3.9 Was the existing sample design modified to fit a self-completion approach?

	3.9.1 If yes, please give a short description of the changes: No clustering.					
An opt-out list is a	3.10 Was a soft launch (issuing 100 sample units 14 days before contacting the rest of the gross sample) applied?	\boxtimes				
	3.11 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?					
register of individuals which have officially	3.11.1 [if 3.11 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?					
opted out of participating in	Before the sample is drawn					
surveys. For more information	After the sample has been drawn					
see ESS10 Data Protocol item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA).	3.11.2 [if 3.11 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its use:					
	3.12 Characteristics of the sample					
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 6000					
	Number of valid interviews, web questionnaire: 1279					
	Number of valid interviews, paper questionnaire: 626					
	Number of invalid interviews, web questionnaire (interviews not approved by the national te	eam): 0				
	Number of invalid interviews, paper questionnaire (interviews not approved by the national	team): 12				
	Number of sample units not contacted at all (for postal countries, insert number of letters re	eturned as underlivered): 75				
	3.13 Optional COVID19-module included in questionnaire:					
	Included in full					
	Included subset					
	3.14 Additional country-specific questions included in questionnaire:					
	3.14.1 [If 3.14 ticked off] Were these approved by HQ before fieldwork?					
	3.14.2 [If 3.14.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not approved by HQ:					
	3.15 National weight variable(s) included in dataset deposited to NSD					
	3.15.1 [if 3.15 ticked off] Please specify what type of weight and provide documentation:					
4 Pre-Test Vis	its for Fieldworker-Assisted Approach					
	4.1 Date of pre-test visits (DD.MM.YY)					
	From: To:					
	4.2 Number of pre-test visits					
	Number of sample units issued:					
	Number of fieldworkers involved in the pre-test:					
	Number of visits included in pre-test, per sample unit:					
	Intervals between the invitation letter and the different reminders:					
5 Contact Forr	n for Fieldworker-Assisted Approach					
	5.1 How was the ESS self-completion contact form for fieldworker-assisted appro	ach used:				
	As is					
	Adapted by NC/FWO (select if any alterations from the standard ESS contact form, even if minor)					
	5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please specify the adaptations:					

6 Information for respondents and response rate enhancing procedures						
	6.1 How was the Data Protection Information Sheet (standard sample units?	lard version) or (<u>for CRONOS-2 countries</u>) made available to the				
	Sent out with the invitation letter/ provided at first contact with sample unit					
	Other (please specify):					
	6.1.1 Was any change other than translation made to the Dat	a Protection Information Sheet? Please specify:				
	6.2 Use of respondent incentives					
	Unconditional monetary incentives: cash	\boxtimes				
	Unconditional monetary incentives: vouchers					
	Amount of unconditional monetary incentives:					
	Conditional monetary incentives: cash					
	Conditional monetary incentives: vouchers	\boxtimes				
	Amount of conditional monetary incentives:					
	If other incentives used, please describe:					
	6.3 Telephone reminders/follow-up visits to non-respond	ers				
	Have telephone reminders been used (in addition to the obligatory mailings/visits)?					
	Please describe:					
	Have follow-up visits been made by fieldworkers to encourage non-responders to complete the survey (in addition to the obligatory mailings/visits)?					
	Please describe:					
	6.4 Use of additional response enhancing measures					
	Helpline 🔀					
	Web-pages 🖂					
	Other Delase describe:					
7 Data processir	ng					
	7.1 When merging the paper questionnaire data with the questionnaire?	web survey data, did you scan or key the data from the paper				
	Scan:					
	Key:					
	7.1.1 If keyed, please specify how this was done (i.e., enterin Using Qualtrics	g responses into Qualtrics or in another way):				
	7.2 Verification of scanning/keying of data					
	Was the scanned/keyed data verified?					
	Please describe (i.e. proportion of questionnaires checked): 2	0%				

8 Quality control back-checks							
	8.1 Were any back-checks performed? Please specify:						
9 Region	I						
For NUTS countries: Please document the		part of the NUTS nomenclate or EFTA and Candidate court					
used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> <u>regions in the</u> European Union and	[f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas REGIONxx in the dat	se specify the NUTS level use a file:	d for the regional variable	• NUTS leve	el: 2		
partner countries	9.2 Categories						
<u>For all countries:</u> Please list the	Value	Label	Value (cont.))	Label (cont.)		
categories in the	AT11	Burgenland					
variable REGIONxx in the dataset (both NUTS	AT12	Niederösterreich					
countries and countries not included in the	AT13	Wien					
NUTS nomenclature).	AT21	Kärnten					
Example: (official NUTS	AT22	Steiermark					
code and label)	AT31	Oberösterreich					
Value: HR050	AT32	Salzburg					
Label: Grad Zagreb	AT33	Tirol					
	AT34	Vorarlberg					
Keywords: administrative units, statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data	9.3 If your country is not part of the NUTS nomenclature, please give a short description of the regional level used in the data file:						
	9.4 Statistical inference possible at the regional level						
If 9.4 not ticked off, please document how	Suggested grouping of the regional categories:						
the regional categories can be grouped to produce representative	9.5 Have there been any changes in the region variable (REGIONxx) since the last ESS round?						
samples for each regional unit.	[if 9.5 ticked off] Please describe:						
10 Occupation c	oding and proce	edures					
Please indicate how the ISCO08 was derived.	10.1 Classification u	used in coding of occupation	n (mark one only):				
In order to study the	First coded to a national classification <i>based on ISCO</i> and then bridged to match the ISCO08						
transition to ISCO08	First coded to a natio	nal classification and then brid	lged to match the ISCO0	8			
more closely please deposit any national	No previous coding, o	occupation coded directly into	the 4-digit ISCO08		\boxtimes		
occupational variables used in the transition to	10.2 Number of occ	supation 2					
ISCO08.		pation strings coded by mo	re than one coder	\boxtimes			
	(double coding)? 10.4 Was an adjudi	cator usod?		\boxtimes			
	_						
	Was adjudication dor	ie					
		By sampling					
		On difficult cases					
	10.5 Is some kind o coding process?	f automatic/semiautomatic (coding used in the	\boxtimes			

 10.6 Please give a short description of the procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding (e.g. checked against other coders, against a list of titles, against coding software):

 job coder: use of catchphrases while typing the occupation; eg if someone types "account" the software suggests "accountant, certified; accountant, chartered; accountant, tax" etc.; however interviewers do not have to use one of the catchphrases but can enter other words and phrases

 coding later on used a semiautomatic procedure which basically suggested codes for occupations that had been coded manually earlier; this procedure works with similarity measures to handle typos etc.

No occupation was coded automatically; all procedures only come up with suggestions, which have to be chosen actively



Belgium

1 Data Deposito			
The organisation depositing the data	1.1 Name of Data depositor: Institute for Social and Political Opinion Research, KU Leuven		
	1.2 Website address: https://soc.kuleuven.be/ceso/ispo		
2 Funding			
Country's funding agency/ies	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies Research Foundation - Flanders		
	2.2 Website address: https://www.fwo.be/en/		
Grant number(s) connected to the funding agency/ies	2.3 Grant number(s) I001519N_ESS		
3 Main Data Col	lection		
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data:		
	Kantar Belgium		
	3.2 Website address:		
	https://www.kantar.be/		
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)		
	From: 27/10/2021 To: 03/09/2022		
	3.4 Mode of data collection (mark all that apply)		
	Face to face:		
	Video:		
	3.5 [if 3.4 Video ticked off] Which tool was used for video interview?		
	Skype		
	Zoom		
	Microsoft Teams		
	Other: Jitsi		
	3.6 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted: Dutch and French		
	3.7 Was a reserve sample drawn in advance of R10 fieldwork?	₩	
An opt-out list is a	3.8 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?		
register of individuals which have officially	3.8.1 [if 3.8 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?		
opted out of participating in surveys.	Before the sample is drawn		
For more information see ESS10 Data	After the sample has been drawn		
Protocol item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA).	3.8.2 [if 3.8 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its use:		
	3.9 Characteristics of the sample		
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals):		
	3531		
	Number of valid interviews, face to face: 1325		
	Number of valid video interviews: 16		
	Invalid interviews (interviews not approved by the national team): 0		

	Number of sample units not contacted at all: 0
	3.10 Optional COVID19-module included in questionnaire:
	Included in full
	Included subset
	3.11 Additional country-specific questions included in questionnaire:
	3.11.1 [If 3.11 ticked off] Were these approved by HQ before fieldwork?
	3.11.2 [If 3.11.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not approved by HQ:
	3.12 National weight variable(s) included in dataset deposited to NSD
	3.12.1 [if 3.12 ticked off] Please specify what type of weight and provide documentation:
4 Pre-Test Data	Collection
	4.1 Name and website address of fieldwork organisation(s) who collected the pre-test data:
	Same as for main data collection
	Or; write in:
	Name:
	Website address:
	4.2 Date of pre-test data collection (DD.MM.YY)
	From: 15/09/21 To: 16/09/21
	4.3 Mode and number of pretest interviews:
	Face to face: Number: 16
	Video: Number:
	Other:
	4.4 Was the pre-test interview recorded?
	tape recording of interviews
	video recording of interviews
	4.5 Main purpose(s) of the pre-test (mark all that apply)
	Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete and correct
	Check layout of CAPI programming and routing
	Check functionality of the survey tool suite
	Check the translations
	Cognitive testing of survey questions
	Check willingness of people to take part in the survey in context of COVID19 pandemic
	4.6 [if 3.10 Optional COVID19-module full/subset ticked off] Were questions from □∞ COVID19-module tested as part of the pre-test? □∞
5 Contact Form	
Type of contact form	5.1 What type of contact form was used
used.	Standard ESS contact form As is Adapted by NC/FWO (select if any alterations from the standard
Indicate which ESS form was used, with or	ESS contact form, even if minor) Individual (no respondent selection)
without adaptation	Dwelling – Random CAPI respondent selection
	Dwelling – Birthday respondent selection
	Dwelling – Rizzo respondent selection
	Address – Random CAPI respondent selection
	Address – Birthday respondent selection
	Address – Rizzo respondent selection

	5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please specify the adaptations:					
	5.2 Was the Fieldwork management system app (FMS) used?					
6 Interviewer Se	lection					
Please do not include any telephone interviewers from the contacting phase in these numbers	<i>n the</i> What number of interviewers					
	6.1.1 Number of interviewers used for video interviews: 9 The interviewers used for video interviews: are a separate panel overlap with the face to face interviewer fieldforce					
6.2 Payment of interviewers Per completed interview Per hours worked Per hours worked A regular fixed salary Per completed contact form/timely reporting of contact attempts						
	Bonus payment scheme Image: Please specify: 5 Euro bonus for each respondent recruited for CRONOS survey Other Image: Please specify: 5 Euro bonus for each respondent recruited for CRONOS survey					
	6.3 What method was used in the briefing of interviewers? Only face to face briefings □ Only virtual briefings □ Mix of both face to face and virtual briefings □					
7 Contact sched	ule, information for respondents, and response rate enhancing procedures					
Only for countries	7.1 Call schedules, visits Number of minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit in total: 5 Number of visits required to be on a weekend: 1 Number of visits required to be in the evening: 1 7.2 Call schedules, telephone					
Only for countries qualified for first contact by telephone	7.2 Call schedules, telephone Number of minimum required calls per respondent (in total): Number of calls required to be on a weekend: Number of calls required to be in the evening:					
	7.3 GDPR Information Sheet How was the ESS10 GDPR Information Sheet Mailed out with an advance letter Made available by interviewer on doorstep					

	Other (please specify):									
	7.4 Use of respondent incentives									
	No respondent incentives									
Unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview										
	Conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of the interview Unconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview Conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon completion of the interview									
	Please specify further details on your incentive scheme: Conditional non-monetary incentives were offered at a later stage of the fieldwork in order to increase the response rate.									
	Conditional non-mone	etary incentives were offered at a later sta	age of	the field	work in c	order to	increase th	ie respon	se rate.	
	7.5 Re-issue strategies									
	Refusal conversion									
	Extending the number	r of contact attempts (in case of non-con	tacts)							
	Using different intervie		,							
	Other	Please describe:								
	7.6 Use of additional	response enhancing measures								
	Call center	_								
	Web-pages									
	Other	Please describe:								
8 Quality control	back-checks									
				Intervi			Ineligib			
	Number of units sele	cted for back-check		Р	Т 840	V	Р	Т	М	
	Number of back-chee				394					
Number of back-checks achieved: 394 289										
	Number of units whe	re outcome was confirmed:			289					
	Number of units whe	re outcome was not confirmed:			0					l
	Mode of back-check:	In person (P), Telephone (T), Mail (only	in exce	eptional c	rcumsta	ances) ((M), Video ((V)		
9 Region										
<u> </u>	9.1 Is your country p	part of the NUTS nomenclature or Euro	ostať s	;						
For NUTS countries: Please document the		or EFTA and Candidate countries?			₩					
used NUTS level. Please see Statistical	If 9 1 ticked offI Please	e specify the NUTS level used for the re	gional	variable			_			
regions in the	REGIONxx in the data		9.01.01		NUTS	level:	2			
European Union and partner countries										
For all countries:	9.2 Categories Value	Label	Valu	e (cont.)			bel (cont.)			
Please list the categories in the			valu			La				
variable REGIONxx in	BE10 BE21	Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest								
the dataset (both NUTS countries and countries	BE22	Prov. Antwerpen Prov. Limburg (BE)								
not included in the NUTS nomenclature).	BE23	Prov. Oost-Vlaanderen								
Example: (official NUTS BE24 Prov. Vlaams-Brabant										
code and label) BE25 Prov. West-Vlaanderen										
Value: HR050	BE31	Prov. Brabant wallon								
Label: Grad Zagreb	BE32	Prov. Hainaut								
	BE33	Prov. Liège								
	BE34	Prov. Luxembourg (BE)								
	BE35	Prov. Namur								

Keywords: administrative units, statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data	9.3 If your country is not part of the NUTS nomenclature, please give a sh	ort description of	the regional level used in the data file:			
	9.4 Statistical inference possible at the regional level		₩			
If 9.4 not ticked off, please document how	Suggested grouping of the regional categories: NUTS-1					
the regional categories can be grouped to	9.5 Have there been any changes in the region variable (REGIONxx) since round?	the last ESS				
produce representative samples for each regional unit.	[if 9.5 ticked off] Please describe:					
10 Occupation c	oding and procedures					
Please indicate how the	10.1 Classification used in coding of occupation (mark one only):					
ISCO08 was derived. In order to study the	First coded to a national classification based on ISCO and then bridged to mate	ch the ISCO08				
transition to ISCO08	First coded to a national classification and then bridged to match the ISCO08					
more closely please deposit any national	No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08					
occupational variables used in the transition to	10.2 Occupation coding procedures:					
ISCO08.	When did the coding of occupation for respondent and partner take place?					
	At the time of the interview					
	Later on					
	10.3 Number of occupation coders:	2				
	10.4 Were any occupation strings coded by more than one coder (double coding)					
	10.5 Was an adjudicator used?	₽				
	Was adjudication done					
	By sampling					
	On difficult cases	₽				
	10.6 Is some kind of automatic/semiautomatic coding used in the coding process?					
	10.7 Please give a short description of the procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding (e.g. checked against other coders, against a list of titles, against coding software):					
	The coders each coded one occupation question so as not to create blind spot and are well trained in occupational coding. Coding of occupation is based on necessary to determine level. The industry might also be used. 10% of coding	job title and main ta	asks, with the help of education where			

doubt, the ultimate code was also be determined by the adjudicator.



Bulgaria

1 Data Deposito	r				
The organisation depositing the data	1.1 Name of Data depositor: Institute of Philosophy and Sociology at BAS				
	1.2 Website address: https://ips-bas.org/institute/				
2 Funding					
Country's funding agency/ies	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies Bulgaria, Ministry of Education and Science				
	2.2 Website address: https://www.mon.bg				
Grant number(s) connected to the funding agency/ies	2.3 Grant number(s) Д01-281/17.12.2019				
3 Main Data Col	lection				
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data: Institute of Philosophy and Sociology at BAS				
	3.2 Website address: https://ips-bas.org/institute				
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)				
	From: 28.06.21 30.09.21				
	3.4 Mode of data collection (mark all that apply)				
	Face to face:				
	3.5 [if 3.4 Video ticked off] Which tool was used for video interview?				
	Skype				
	Zoom				
	Microsoft Teams				
	Other:				
	3.6 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted:				
	Bulgarian 3.7 Was a reserve sample drawn in advance of R10 fieldwork?	no			
An opt-out list is a	3.8 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?	no			
register of individuals which have officially	3.8.1 [if 3.8 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?				
opted out of participating in surveys.	Before the sample is drawn				
For more information see ESS10 Data	After the sample has been drawn				
Protocol item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA).					
	3.9 Characteristics of the sample				
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 3848				
	Number of valid interviews, face to face: 2720				
	Number of valid video interviews: 0				
	Invalid interviews (interviews not approved by the national team): 6				
	Number of sample units not contacted at all: 0				

	3.10 Optional COVID19-module included in guestionnaire:					
	Included in full yes					
	3.11 Additional country-specific questions included in questionnaire:					
		no				
	3.11.1 [If 3.11 ticked off] Were these approved by HQ before fieldwork?					
	3.11.2 [If 3.11.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not approved by HQ:					
	3.12 National weight variable(s) included in dataset deposited to NSD	no				
	3.12.1 [if 3.12 ticked off] Please specify what type of weight and provide documentation:					
4 Pre-Test Data	Collection					
	4.1 Name and website address of fieldwork organisation(s) who collected the pre-test da	ta:				
	Same as for main data collection yes					
	Or; write in:					
	Name:					
	Website address:					
	4.2 Date of pre-test data collection (DD.MM.YY)					
	From: 19.05.21 To: 06.06.21					
	4.3 Mode and number of pretest interviews:					
	Face to face: yes Number: 40					
	Video: Image: Comparison of the second sec					
	4.4 Was the pre-test interview recorded?					
	tape recording of interviews					
	video recording of interviews					
	4.5 Main purpose(s) of the pre-test (mark all that apply)					
	Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete and correct	yes				
	Check layout of CAPI programming and routing	yes				
	Check functionality of the survey tool suite	yes				
	Check the translations	yes				
	Cognitive testing of survey questions	yes				
	Check willingness of people to take part in the survey in context of COVID19 pandemic	yes				
	Other:					
	4.6 [if 3.10 Optional COVID19-module full/subset ticked off] Were questions from COVID19-module tested as part of the pre-test?	yes				
5 Contact Form						
Type of contact form	5.1 What type of contact form was used					
used.	Standard ESS contact form As is Adapted by NC/FWO	(select if any alterations from the standard				
Indicate which ESS form was used, with or	ESS contact form, eve	en if minor)				
without adaptation	Individual (no respondent selection)					
	Dwelling – Random CAPI respondent selection					
	Dwelling – Rizzo respondent selection					
	Address – Birthday respondent selection yes					
	Address – Rizzo respondent selection					
	5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please specify the adaptations:					
1						

	5.2 Was the Fieldwork management system app (FMS) used? yes					
6 Interviewer Se	lection					
Please do not include	6.1 Total number of interviewers in ESS round 10 121					
any telephone interviewers from the	What number of interviewers					
contacting phase in these numbers	are free-lance interviewers: 121					
	work exclusively for the survey agency responsible for the ESS Fieldwork (i.e. they do not conduct interviews for another survey agency: 70					
	Other, please specify:					
	What number of interviewers					
	have worked on previous ESS rounds: 20					
	have interviewing experience, but not done any face to face interviewing work before: 0					
	have no previous interviewing experience whatsoever: 0					
	6.1.1 Number of interviewers used for video interviews: 0					
	The interviewers used for video interviews:					
	are a separate panel					
	overlap with the face to face interviewer fieldforce					
	6.2 Payment of interviewers					
	Per completed interview yes					
	Per hours worked					
	A regular fixed salary					
	Per completed contact form/timely reporting of contact attempts yes					
	Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance) yes					
	Bonus payment scheme Please specify:					
	Other Dease specify:					
	6.3 What method was used in the briefing of interviewers?					
	Only face to face briefings yes					
	Only virtual briefings					
	Mix of both face to face and virtual briefings					
7 Contact sched	ule, information for respondents, and response rate enhancing procedures					
	7.1 Call schedules, visits					
	Number of minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit in total: 4					
	Number of visits required to be on a weekend: 1					
	Number of visits required to be in the evening: 1					
Only for countries qualified for first	7.2 Call schedules, telephone					
contact by telephone	Number of minimum required calls per respondent (in total): 0					
	Number of calls required to be on a weekend: 0					
	Number of calls required to be in the evening: 0					
	7.3 GDPR Information Sheet					
	How was the ESS10 GDPR Information Sheet made available to the sample units?					
	Mailed out with an advance letter					
	Made available by interviewer on doorstep yes					
	Other (please specify):					
	7.4 Use of respondent incentives					

	No respondent ind	centives					yes			
	Unconditional mo	netary incentives, paid independ	ently of an intervie	w						
		Conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of the interview								
		-monetary incentives (incl. vouc	,	•						
		nonetary incentives (incl. vouche	,	pletion o	of the int	erview				
	Please specify fur	ther details on your incentive scl	heme:							
	7.5 Re-issue stra	ategies								
		-					_			
	Refusal conversio									
	-	nber of contact attempts (in case	e of non-contacts)				yes			
	Using different int						yes			
	Other	Please describe:								
		onal response enhancing mea	sures							
	Call-center									
	Web-pages									
	Other	Please describe:								
8 Quality control	back-checks									
				Intervi			Ineligib			
	Number of units	selected for back-check:		P 36	T 497	V	Р	Т	М	
	-	checks conducted		36	497					
		checks achieved:		36	497					
		where outcome was confirmed:		34	493					
	-	where outcome was not confirme	ed:	2	4					
				•					1	
	Mode of back-che	ck: In person (P), Telephone (T)	, Mail (only in exce	eptional o	circumsta	ances) (M), Video ((V)		
9 Region	1									
For NUTS countries:		ry part of the NUTS nomencla		5	yes					
Please document the	statistical region	statistical regions for EFTA and Candidate countries?								
used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u>	[f 9.1 ticked off] Please specify the NUTS level used for the regional variable NUTS level: 2									
regions in the	REGIONxx in the data file:									
<u>European Union and</u> partner countries										
For all countries:	9.2 Categories Value	Label	Valu	e (cont.)			ool (cont.)			
Please list the categories in the				,			pel (cont.)			
variable REGIONxx in	BG311	Vidin	BG3				rgas			
the dataset (both NUTS countries and countries	BG312	Montana	BG3				ven			
not included in the	BG314	Pleven	BG3				mbol _			
NUTS nomenclature).	BG315	Lovech	BG3				ara Zagora	、 、		
Example: (official NUTS code and label)	BG321	Veliko Tarnovo	BG4				Sofia (stolitsa)			
Value: HR050	BG322	Gabrovo	BG4			So				
Label: Grad Zagreb	BG323	Ruse	BG4			Blagoevgrad				
	BG324	Razgrad	BG4				rnik			
	BG325	Silistra	BG4				ustendil			
	BG331	Varna	BG4				vdiv			
	BG332	Dobrich	BG4				skovo			
	BG333	Shumen	BG4				zardzhik			
	BG334	Targovishte	BG4				olyan			
			BG4	25		Ka	rdzhali			
	1					1				

Keywords: administrative units, statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data	 istrative units, ical regions, ble to attach 9.3 If your country is not part of the NUTS nomenclature, please give a short description of the regional level used in the data is the d						
	9.4 Statistical inference possible at the regional level	yes					
If 9.4 not ticked off, please document how	Suggested grouping of the regional categories:						
the regional categories can be grouped to	9.5 Have there been any changes in the region variable (REGIONxx) since the round?	last ESS no					
produce representative samples for each regional unit.	[if 9.5 ticked off] Please describe:						
10 Occupation c	oding and procedures						
Please indicate how the	10.1 Classification used in coding of occupation (mark one only):						
ISCO08 was derived. In order to study the	First coded to a national classification based on ISCO and then bridged to match the	e ISCO08					
transition to ISCO08 more closely please	First coded to a national classification and then bridged to match the ISCO08						
deposit any national	No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08 yes						
occupational variables used in the transition to	10.2 Occupation coding procedures:						
ISCO08.	When did the coding of occupation for respondent and partner take place?						
	At the time of the interview						
	Later on yes						
	10.3 Number of occupation coders: 1						
	10.4 Were any occupation strings coded by more than one coder no (double coding)						
	10.5 Was an adjudicator used? no						
	Was adjudication done						
	By sampling						
	On difficult cases						
	10.6 Is some kind of automatic/semiautomatic coding used in the coding process?						
	10.7 Please give a short description of the procedures for coding and the rou other coders, against a list of titles, against coding software):	tines for checking the coding (e.g. checked against					
	Manual coding and double-checking done by an experienced researcher						



Croatia

1 Data Deposito	r	
The organisation depositing the data	1.1 Name of Data depositor: Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences, University of Zagreb	
	1.2 Website address: https://web2020.ffzg.unizg.hr/	
2 Funding		
Country's funding agency/ies	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies Ministry of Science and Education	
	2.2 Website address: https://mzo.gov.hr/	
Grant number(s) connected to the funding agency/ies	2.3 Grant number(s)	
3 Main Data Col	lection	
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data: lpsos	
	3.2 Website address: https://www.ipsos.com/en-hr	
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)	
	From: 05.05.21 To: 16.11.21	
	3.4 Mode of data collection (mark all that apply)	
	Face to face: Image: Compare the second se	
	3.5 [if 3.4 Video ticked off] Which tool was used for video interview?	
	Skype	
	Zoom	
	Microsoft Teams 🗵	
	Other:	
	3.6 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted:	
	Croatian 3.7 Was a reserve sample drawn in advance of R10 fieldwork?	\boxtimes
	3.8 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?	
An opt-out list is a register of individuals which have officially	3.8.1 [if 3.8 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?	
opted out of participating in surveys.	Before the sample is drawn	
For more information see ESS10 Data	After the sample has been drawn	
Protocol item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA).	3.8.2 [if 3.8 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its use:	
	3.9 Characteristics of the sample	
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 3940	
	Number of valid interviews, face to face: 1499	
	Number of valid video interviews: 95	
	Invalid interviews (interviews not approved by the national team): 27	
	Number of sample units not contacted at all: 0	

	3.10 Optional COVID19-module included in questionnaire:
	Included in full
	Included subset
	3.11 Additional country-specific questions included in questionnaire:
	3.11.1 [If 3.11 ticked off] Were these approved by HQ before fieldwork?
	3.11.2 [If 3.11.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not approved by HQ:
	3.12 National weight variable(s) included in dataset deposited to NSD
	3.12.1 [if 3.12 ticked off] Please specify what type of weight and provide documentation:
4 Pre-Test Data	Collection
	4.1 Name and website address of fieldwork organisation(s) who collected the pre-test data:
	Same as for main data collection 🗵
	Or; write in:
	Name:
	Website address:
	4.2 Date of pre-test data collection (DD.MM.YY)
	From: 20.03.21 To: 28.03.21
	4.3 Mode and number of pretest interviews:
	Face to face: Number: 64
	Video: Number: 10
	Other:
	4.4 Was the pre-test interview recorded?
	tape recording of interviews
	video recording of interviews
	4.5 Main purpose(s) of the pre-test (mark all that apply)
	Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete and correct
	Check layout of CAPI programming and routing
	Check functionality of the survey tool suite
	Check the translations
	Cognitive testing of survey questions
	Check willingness of people to take part in the survey in context of COVID19 pandemic
	Other:
	4.6 [if 3.10 Optional COVID19-module full/subset ticked off] Were questions from COVID19-module tested as part of the pre-test?
5 Contact Form	
Type of contact form	5.1 What type of contact form was used
used. Indicate which ESS	Standard ESS contact form As is Adapted by NC/FWO (select if any alterations from the standard ESS contact form, even if minor)
form was used, with or	Individual (no respondent selection)
without adaptation	Dwelling – Random CAPI respondent selection
	Dwelling – Birthday respondent selection
	Dwelling – Rizzo respondent selection
	Address – Random CAPI respondent selection
	Address – Birthday respondent selection
	Address – Rizzo respondent selection
	5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please specify the adaptations: Standard fields from FWO used in addition with fields from ESS standard Contact form

	5.2 Was the Fieldwork management system app (FMS) used?						
6 Interviewer Se	lection						
Please do not include	6.1 Total number of interviewers in ESS round 10 179						
any telephone interviewers from the	What number of interviewers						
contacting phase in these numbers	are free-lance interviewers: 179						
	work exclusively for the survey agency responsible for the ESS Fieldwork (i.e. they do not conduct interviews for another survey agency: 160						
	Other, please specify:						
	What number of interviewers						
	have worked on previous ESS rounds: 98						
	have interviewing experience, but not done any face to face interviewing work before: 16						
	have no previous interviewing experience whatsoever:						
	6.1.1 Number of interviewers used for video interviews: 27						
	The interviewers used for video interviews:						
	are a separate panel						
	overlap with the face to face interviewer fieldforce						
	6.2 Payment of interviewers						
	Per completed interview						
	Per hours worked						
	A regular fixed salary						
	Per completed contact form/timely reporting of contact attempts						
	Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance)						
	Bonus payment scheme Please specify:						
	Other Dease specify:						
	6.3 What method was used in the briefing of interviewers?						
	Only face to face briefings						
	Only virtual briefings						
	Mix of both face to face and virtual briefings						
7 Contact sched	lule, information for respondents, and response rate enhancing procedures						
	7.1 Call schedules, visits						
	Number of minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit in total: 4						
	Number of visits required to be on a weekend: 1						
	Number of visits required to be in the evening: 1						
Only for countries qualified for first	7.2 Call schedules, telephone						
contact by telephone	Number of minimum required calls per respondent (in total):						
	Number of calls required to be on a weekend:						
	Number of calls required to be in the evening:						
	7.3 GDPR Information Sheet						
	How was the ESS10 GDPR Information Sheet made available to the sample units?						
	Mailed out with an advance letter						
	Made available by interviewer on doorstep 🗵						
	Other (please specify):						
	7.4 Use of respondent incentives						

	7									
	No respondent incer	ntives								
	Unconditional mone	tary incentives, paid independently of an	intervie	W						
	Conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of the interview									
	Unconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview									
		netary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid u	•							
		er details on your incentive scheme:		ipiotion (
	. ,	t the end of an interview got an voucher	from dro	ogerie sh	op with a	about 6,	5 euros			
	-			0						
	7.5 Re-issue strate	gies								
	Refusal conversion						X			
	Extending the numb	er of contact attempts (in case of non-co	ontacts)							
	Using different inter	viewers								
	Other	Please describe:								
	7.6 Use of addition	al response enhancing measures								
	Call-center									
		\boxtimes								
	Web-pages									
	Other	Please describe:								
8 Quality control	back-checks									
				Intervi	ews		Ineligib	les	1	-
				Р	Т	V	Р	Т	М	-
	Number of units se	lected for back-check:			626			573		-
	Number of back-ch	ecks conducted			495			433		-
	Number of back-ch	ecks achieved:			495			433		-
	Number of units wh	nere outcome was confirmed:			468			355		-
	Number of units wh	nere outcome was not confirmed:			27			78]
	Mode of back-check	:: In person (P), Telephone (T), Mail (only	y in exce	eptional o	circumsta	ances) (l	M), Video ((V)		
9 Region										
	9.1 Is your country	part of the NUTS nomenclature or Eu	urostat's	•						
For NUTS countries: Please document the	9.1 Is your country part of the NUTS nomenclature or Eurostat's statistical regions for EFTA and Candidate countries? ⊠									
used NUTS level.	If 0 1 tipled off Dig	and another the NUITS lovel used for the	agional	variable						
Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the	REGIONxx in the da	ase specify the NUTS level used for the r ata file:	egional	variable	NUTS	level: 3				
European Union and partner countries										
	9.2 Categories									
<u>For all countries:</u> Please list the	Value	Label	Valu	e (cont.)		Lab	el (cont.)			
categories in the variable REGIONxx in	HR021	Bjelovarsko-bilogorska županija	HR0			Ista	irska župa	nija		
the dataset (both NUTS	HR022	Virovitičko-podravska županija	HR0	37		Du	provačko-r	neretvansk	a županija	ł
countries and countries not included in the	HR023	Požeško-slavonska županija	HR0	50		Gra	d Zagreb			
NUTS nomenclature).	HR024	Brodsko-posavska županija	HR0	61		Me	đimurska ž	tupanija		
Example: (official NUTS	HR025	Osječko-baranjska županija	HR0	62		Var	aždinska ž	županija		
code and label)	HR026	Vukovarsko-srijemska županija	HR0	63			Koprivničko-križevačka županija			
Value: HR050	HR027	Karlovačka županija	HR0	64		Kra	pinsko-za	gorska žup	panija	
Label: Grad Zagreb	HR028	Sisačko-moslavačka županija	HR0	65			Krapinsko-zagorska županija Zagrebačka županija			
	HR031	Primorsko-goranska županija								
	HR032	Ličko-senjska županija								
	HR033	Zadarska županija								
	HR034	Šibensko-kninska županija								
	HR035	Splitsko-dalmatinska županija								
Keywords:		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	I			I				
administrative units, statistical regions,	9.3 If your country	is not part of the NUTS nomenclature	, please	give a s	short de	scriptio	n of the r	egional le	vel used i	n the data file:

administrative units statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data

	9.4 Statistical inference possible at the regional level	X				
If 9.4 not ticked off, please document how	Suggested grouping of the regional categories:					
the regional categories can be grouped to produce representative	9.5 Have there been any changes in the region variable (REGIONxx) sind round?	ce the last ESS				
samples for each regional unit.	[if 9.5 ticked off] Please describe:					
10 Occupation c	oding and procedures					
Please indicate how the	10.1 Classification used in coding of occupation (mark one only):					
ISCO08 was derived. In order to study the	First coded to a national classification based on ISCO and then bridged to ma	atch the ISCO08				
transition to ISCO08	First coded to a national classification and then bridged to match the ISCO08					
more closely please deposit any national	No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08	X				
occupational variables used in the transition to	10.2 Occupation coding procedures:					
ISCO08.	When did the coding of occupation for respondent and partner take place?					
	At the time of the interview					
	Later on 🗵					
	10.3 Number of occupation coders:	2				
	10.4 Were any occupation strings coded by more than one coder (double coding)	\boxtimes				
	10.5 Was an adjudicator used?	\boxtimes				
	Was adjudication done					
	By sampling					
	On difficult cases	X				
	10.6 Is some kind of automatic/semiautomatic coding used in the coding process?					
	10.7 Please give a short description of the procedures for coding and th other coders, against a list of titles, against coding software):	ne routines for checking the coding (e.g. checked against				



Cyprus

1 Data Deposi	tor
The organisation depositing the data	1.1 Name of Data depositor: University of Centre for Field Studies, University of Cyprus
	1.2 Website address: https://ucyweb.ucy.ac.cy/pakepe/en/
2 Funding	
Country's funding agency/ies	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies Debuty Ministry of Research, Innovation and Digital Policy
	2.2 Website address: https://www.dmrid.gov.cy/dmrid/research.nsf/home_en/home_en?opendocument
Grant number(s) connected to the funding agency/ies	2.3 Grant number(s) n/a
3 Main Data C	collection
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data: University of Centre for Field Studies, University of Cyprus
	3.2 Website address: https://ucyweb.ucy.ac.cy/pakepe/en/
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)
	From: 09.03.22 To: 19.08.22
	3.4 Mode of data collection
	Postal recruitment:
	Fieldworker-assisted data collection:
	If postal recruitment: Name and website address of delivery service(s) used: Cyprus Post, https://www.cypruspost.post/
	3.5 Fieldworker tasks
	If you used fieldworkers at any stage of the self-completion data collection, please list here all the task that fieldworkers performed: We have used fieldworkers at the end of data collection to persue responses only in four districts (Limasol, Larnaka, Pafos and Ammochostos). We have visited around 500 cases, so collection fieldwork was not our main data collection method.
	3.6 How many mailings (invitation plus reminders) did you send out/deliver? (For fieldworker-assisted countries: Do not include the final visit to collect the paper questionnaire) We send one invitation and 3 reminder letters.
	3.6.1 In which of the mailings was the paper questionnaire included?
	In our main sample we have send the paper questionnaire in the 3rd mailing, that's 2nd reminder along with paper questionnaire. For our reserve sample we have mailed the paper questionnaire along with invitation letter.
	3.6.2 Was the recommended mailing timings (+7, +14, + 14 days) adopted? Due to time restrictions and public holidays(Easter) our mailing timings were slightly different from recommended timings: MAIN SAMPLE +7, +13, +23, RESERVE SAMPLE +18, +10, +14.
	3.7 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted: Greek
	3.8 If more than one language was used, how did you provide the paper questionnaires in multiple languages to the respondents? n/a
	3.9 Was the existing sample design modified to fit a self-completion approach?
	3.9.1 If yes, please give a short description of the changes: Our sample size for f2f collection was 2250 (main 2050+200 reserve), while for self-complition mode was 6040 (5500 main+ 540 reserve).

	3.10 Was a soft launch (issuing 100 sample units 14 days before contacting the rest of the gross sample) applied?
An opt-out list is a	3.11 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?
register of individuals which have officially	3.11.1 [if 3.11 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?
opted out of participating in	Before the sample is drawn
surveys. For more information see ESS10 Data	After the sample has been drawn
Protocol item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA).	3.11.2 [if 3.11 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its use: n/a
	3.12 Characteristics of the sample
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 6040 (5500 main sample+ 540 reserve sample)
	Number of valid interviews, web questionnaire: 586
	Number of valid interviews, paper questionnaire: 289
	Number of invalid interviews, web questionnaire (interviews not approved by the national team): 69
	Number of invalid interviews, paper questionnaire (interviews not approved by the national team): 10
	Number of sample units not contacted at all (for postal countries, insert number of letters returned as underlivered): 4809
	3.13 Optional COVID19-module included in questionnaire:
	Included in full
	Included subset
	3.14 Additional country-specific questions included in questionnaire:
	3.14.1 [If 3.14 ticked off] Were these approved by HQ before fieldwork?
	3.14.2 [If 3.14.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not approved by HQ: n/a
	3.15 National weight variable(s) included in dataset deposited to NSD
	3.15.1 [if 3.15 ticked off] Please specify what type of weight and provide documentation:
	n/a
4 Pre-Test Vis	its for Fieldworker-Assisted Approach
	4.1 Date of pre-test visits (DD.MM.YY)
	From: n/a To: n/a
	4.2 Number of pre-test visits
	Number of sample units issued: n/a
	Number of fieldworkers involved in the pre-test: n/a
	Number of visits included in pre-test, per sample unit: n/a
	Intervals between the invitation letter and the different reminders: n/a
5 Contact Form	n for Fieldworker-Assisted Approach
	5.1 How was the ESS self-completion contact form for fieldworker-assisted approach used:
	As is
	Adapted by NC/FWO (select if any alterations from the standard ESS contact form, even if minor)
	5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please specify the adaptations: Fieldwork approach was not our main data method for delivery of letters.

6 Information for respondents and response rate enhancing procedures					
	6.1 How was the Data Protection Information Sheet (standard version) or (for CRONOS-2 countries) made available to the sample units?				
	Sent out with the invitation letter/ provided at first contact with sample unit				
	Other (please specify):				
	6.1.1 Was any change other than translation made to the Data Protection Information Sheet? Please specify: No				
	6.2 Use of respondent incentives				
	Unconditional monetary incentives: cash				
	Unconditional monetary incentives: vouchers				
	Amount of unconditional monetary incentives: 5 euro electric appliances				
	Conditional monetary incentives: cash				
	Conditional monetary incentives: vouchers				
	Amount of conditional monetary incentives: 15 euro (10euro gas, bakery and super-market + 5euro electric appliances) If other incentives used, please describe: No				
	6.3 Telephone reminders/follow-up visits to non-responders				
	Have telephone reminders been used (in addition to the obligatory mailings/visits)?				
	Please describe:				
	Have follow-up visits been made by fieldworkers to encourage non-responders to complete the survey (in addition to the obligatory mailings/visits)?				
	Please describe: We have used fieldworkers at the end of data collection to persue responses only in four districts (Limasol, Larnaka, Pafos and Ammochostos). We have visited around 500 cases, so collection fieldwork was not our main data collection method.				
	6.4 Use of additional response enhancing measures				
	Helpline				
	Web-pages				
	Other Delease describe:				
7 Data processir	ng				
	7.1 When merging the paper questionnaire data with the web survey data, did you scan or key the data from the paper questionnaire?				
	Scan:				
	Key:				
	7.1.1 If keyed, please specify how this was done (i.e., entering responses into Qualtrics or in another way): We have entered responses into Qualtrics.				
	7.2 Verification of scanning/keying of data				
	Was the scanned/keyed data verified?				
	Please describe (i.e. proportion of questionnaires checked): ALL paper questionnaires were checked.				

8 Quality control		k-checks performed? Please specif					
			J.				
	No						
Region							
or NUTS countries:		ry part of the NUTS nomenclatur					
lease document the sed NUTS level.	statistical region	s for EFTA and Candidate count	ries ?				
ease see <u>Statistical</u> gions in the	[f 9.1 ticked off] Pl REGIONxx in the	ease specify the NUTS level used [.] data file:	for the regional variable NU	TS level:			
uropean Union and artner countries	9.2 Categories						
or all countries:	Value	Label	Value (cont.)	Label (cont.)			
ease list the tegories in the							
nriable REGIONxx in	CY011	Urban Nicosia					
e dataset (both NUTS ountries and countries	CY012	Rural Nicosia					
ot included in the	CY021	Urban Limasol					
UTS nomenclature).	CY022	Rural Limasol					
xample: (official NUTS ode and label)	CY031	Urban Larnaka					
alue: HR050	CY032	Rural Larnaka					
abel: Grad Zagreb	CY041	Urban Pafos					
	CY042	Rural Pafos					
	CY052	Rural Ammochostos					
lministrative units, atistical regions, ossible to attach ntextual data	9.3 If your country is not part of the NUTS nomenclature, please give a short description of the regional level used in the data file: n/a						
	9.4 Statistical inference possible at the regional level			\boxtimes			
9.4 not ticked off, lease document how	Suggested grouping of the regional categories: District and area of residence (rural and urban)						
ne regional categories an be grouped to	9.5 Have there been any changes in the region variable (REGIONxx) since the last ESS round?						
roduce representative amples for each egional unit.	[if 9.5 ticked off] Please describe:						
0 Occupation c	oding and pro	ocedures					
lease indicate how the	10.1 Classificatio	on used in coding of occupation	(mark one only):				
SCO08 was derived.	First coded to a national classification <i>based on ISCO</i> and then bridged to match the ISCO08						
order to study the ansition to ISCO08	First coded to a na	ational classification and then bridg	ed to match the ISCO08				
ore closely please eposit any national		g, occupation coded directly into th		\boxtimes			
ccupational variables sed in the transition to	10.2 Number of occupation						
SCO08.	coders: 10.3 Were any o (double coding)	ccupation strings coded by more	e than one coder]			
	10.4 Was an adj		×	3			
	Was adjudication		L	-			
		By sampling	Г	1			
	By sampling On difficult cases						
	10.5 ls some kin coding process	d of automatic/semiautomatic co					
	against other cod When coding occ precisely as poss coding occupation	a short description of the proce- ers, against a list of titles, against o upations, it was helpful to draw on ible. In some cases without this sup ns, use be made of the following van The question about self-employme	oding software): additional information that en oplementary information, som riables:Status in employmen	ables the occupational activity to the details cannot be coded comple t, Sector, Self-employment and so	be classified as etely, or at all. Whome times		

29



Czechia

1 Data Deposito	r				
The organisation depositing the data	1.1 Name of Data depositor: Institute of Sociology CAS				
	1.2 Website address: www.soc.cas.cz				
2 Funding					
Country's funding	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies				
agency/ies	Ministry of Education, Youth and Sports (Czechia)				
	2.2 Website address: https://www.msmt.cz/?lang=2				
Grant number(s) connected to the funding agency/ies	2.3 Grant number(s) LM2018139, LTT20011				
3 Main Data Col	lection				
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data: ppm factum research				
	3.2 Website address: www.factum.cz				
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)				
	From: 7 July 21 To: 29 September 21				
	3.4 Mode of data collection (mark all that apply) Face to face:				
	Video:				
	3.5 [if 3.4 Video ticked off] Which tool was used for video interview?				
	Skype				
	Zoom Microsoft Teams				
	Other:				
	3.6 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted: Czech				
	3.7 Was a reserve sample drawn in advance of R10 fieldwork?				
An opt-out list is a	3.8 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?				
register of individuals which have officially opted out of participating	3.8.1 [if 3.8 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?				
in surveys.	Before the sample is drawn				
For more information see ESS10 Data	After the sample has been drawn				
Protocol item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA).	3.8.2 [if 3.8 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its use:				
	3.9 Characteristics of the sample				
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 3402				
	Number of valid interviews, face to face: 2477				
	Number of valid video interviews: 0				
	Invalid interviews (interviews not approved by the national team):				
	Number of sample units not contacted at all: 12				
	3.10 Optional COVID19-module included in questionnaire:				
	Included subset				
	30				

	3.11 Additional country-specific que	estions includ	led in question	naire:			
	3.11.1 [If 3.11 ticked off] Were these a	pproved by H	Q before fieldwo	rk?			
	3.11.2 [If 3.11.1 not ticked off] Please	specify if not a	pproved by HQ:				
	3.12 National weight variable(s) inc	luded in datas	set deposited to	NSD			
	3.12.1 [if 3.12 ticked off] Please specif	fy what type of	weight and prov	ide documentation:			
4 Pre-Test Data	Collection						
	4.1 Name and website address of fi	eldwork orgar	nisation(s) who	collected the pre-te	est data:		
	Same as for main data collection Yes	i					
	Or; write in:						
	Name:						
	Website address:						
	4.2 Date of pre-test data collection (DD.MM.YY)						
	From: 17 June 21	To: 24 Ju	ne 21				
	4.3 Mode and number of pretest inte	erviews:					
	Face to face:	Y	′es	Number: 30			
	Video:			Number:			
	Other:						
	4.4 Was the pre-test interview recor	ded?					
	tape recording of interviews	Ν	lo				
	video recording of interviews	N	lo				
	4.5 Main purpose(s) of the pre-test	(mark all that	apply)				
	Check if questions and answer scales	were clear, co	mplete and corr	ect	\boxtimes		
	Check layout of CAPI programming an	nd routing			\boxtimes		
	Check functionality of the survey tool	suite			\boxtimes		
	Check the translations				\boxtimes		
	Cognitive testing of survey questions						
	Check willingness of people to take part in the survey in context of COVID19 pandemic						
	Other:						
	4.6 [if 3.10 Optional COVID19-modu COVID19-module tested as part of t		ticked off] Wer	e questions from			
5 Contact Form							
Type of contact form	5.1 What type of contact form was u	used					
used. Indicate which ESS	Standard ESS contact form		As is		FWO (select if any alterations from the standard n, even if minor)		
form was used, with or	Individual (no respondent selectio	n)			.,		
without adaptation	Dwelling – Random CAPI respond	lent selection					
	Dwelling – Birthday respondent se	election		\boxtimes			
	Dwelling – Rizzo respondent sele						
	Address – Random CAPI respond						
	Address – Birthday respondent se						
	Address – Rizzo respondent select 5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please		aptations:				
	5.2 Was the Fieldwork management	t system app ((FMS) used?	No			

6 Interviewer Se	lection					
Please do not include	6.1 Total number of interviewers in ESS round 10 219					
any telephone interviewers from the	What number of interviewers					
contacting phase in	are free-lance interviewers: 219					
these numbers	work exclusively for the survey agency responsible for the ESS Fieldwork (i.e. they do not conduct interviews for another survey agency: don't know					
	Other, please specify:					
	What number of interviewers					
	have worked on previous ESS rounds: 200					
	have interviewing experience, but not done any face to face interviewing	a work before:				
	have no previous interviewing experience whatsoever:	5				
	6.1.1 Number of interviewers used for video interviews:					
	The interviewers used for video interviews:					
	are a separate panel					
	overlap with the face to face interviewer fieldforce					
	6.2 Payment of interviewers					
	Per completed interview	\boxtimes				
	Per hours worked					
	A regular fixed salary					
	Per completed contact form/timely reporting of contact attempts	\boxtimes				
	Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance)					
	Bonus payment scheme Please specify:					
	Other Dease specify:					
	6.3 What method was used in the briefing of interviewers?					
	Only face to face briefings					
	Only virtual briefings					
	Mix of both face to face and virtual briefings					
7 Contact sched	ule, information for respondents, and response rate	enhancing procedures				
	7.1 Call schedules, visits					
	Number of minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit in total:	4				
	Number of visits required to be on a weekend:	1				
	Number of visits required to be in the evening:	1				
Only for countries qualified for first	7.2 Call schedules, telephone					
contact by telephone	Number of minimum required calls per respondent (in total):					
	Number of calls required to be on a weekend:					
	Number of calls required to be in the evening:					
	7.3 GDPR Information Sheet					
	How was the ESS10 GDPR Information Sheet made available to the sample units?					
	Mailed out with an advance letter					
	Made available by interviewer on doorstep					
	Other (please specify):					
	7.4 Use of respondent incentives					
	No respondent incentives					
	Unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview					
	Conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of the interview 32	\boxtimes				

	Unconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview										
	7.5 Re-issue strategies Refusal conversion Image: Conversion Extending the number of contact attempts (in case of non-contacts) Image: Conversion Using different interviewers Image: Conversion Other Image: Please describe:										
	7.6 Use of additional response enhancing measures										
	Call-center										
	Web perce										
	Web-pages										
	Other	Please describe:									
8 Quality control	back-checks										
			_							_	
			In	ntervie	ws		Ineligibl	es			
			Р		Т	М	Р	Т	М		
		ected for back-check:				990					
	Number of back-che					909					
	Number of back-che					909					
		ere outcome was confirmed:				909					
	Number of units where outcome was not confirmed:										
	Mode of back-check:	In person (P), Telephone (T), Mail (only ir	n exceptic	onal ci	rcumstai	nces) (N	1), Video (V)			
9 Region											
For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the <u>European Union and</u> partner countries	9.1 Is your country part of the NUTS nomenclature or Eurostat's statistical regions for EFTA and Candidate countries? Image: Constraint of the NUTS level used for the regional variable REGIONxx in the data file: NUTS level: 3										
	9.2 Categories										
<u>For all countries:</u> Please list the	Value	Label	Value (co	alue (cont.) Labe				bel (cont.)			
categories in the variable REGIONxx in	CZ010	Hlavní město Praha	CZ080			Mor	avskoslez	ský kraj			
the dataset (both NUTS	CZ020	Středočeský kraj									
countries and countries not included in the	CZ031	Jihočeský kraj									
NUTS nomenclature).	CZ032	Plzeňský kraj									
Example: (official NUTS code and label)	CZ041	Karlovarský kraj									
Value: HR050	CZ042	Ústecký kraj									
Label: Grad Zagreb	CZ051	Liberecký kraj									
	CZ052	Královéhradecký kraj									
	CZ053	Pardubický kraj									
	CZ063	Kraj Vysočina									
	CZ064	Jihomoravský kraj									
	CZ071	Olomoucký kraj									
Keywords: administrative units, statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data	CZ072 Zlínský kraj 9.3 If your country is not part of the NUTS nomenclature, please give a short description of the regional level used in the data file:							n the data file:			
	9.4 Statistical infere	nce possible at the regional level									
If 9.4 not ticked off, please document how the regional categories	Suggested grouping of the regional categories:										
can be grouped to	9.5 Have there been any changes in the region variable (REGIONxx) since the last ESS no										
produce representative samples for each regional unit.	[if 9.5 ticked off] Please describe:										

10 Occupation c	oding and procedures					
Please indicate how the	10.1 Classification used in coding of occupation (mark one only):					
ISCO08 was derived. In order to study the	First coded to a national classification <i>based on ISCO</i> and then bridged to match the ISCO08					
transition to ISCO08	First coded to a national classification and then bridged to match the ISCO08					
more closely please deposit any national	No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08	\boxtimes				
occupational variables used in the transition to ISCO08.	10.2 Occupation coding procedures:					
	When did the coding of occupation for respondent and partner take place?	When did the coding of occupation for respondent and partner take place?				
	At the time of the interview					
	Later on					
	10.3 Number of occupation coders:	3				
	10.4 Were any occupation strings coded by more than one coder (double coding)	No				
	10.5 Was an adjudicator used?	Yes				
	Was adjudication done					
	By sampling					
	On difficult cases	\boxtimes				
	10.6 Is some kind of automatic/semiautomatic coding used in the coding process?					
	10.7 Please give a short description of the procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding (e.g. checked against other coders, against a list of titles, against coding software):					
	Not only 4 digit codes (ISCO) or 2 digit codes (NACE) were used when coding codes were ready for checking in case of difficulties while coding. Very simple was done.					



Estonia

1 Data Deposito	pr					
The organisation	1.1 Name of Data depositor:					
depositing the data	University of Tartu					
	1.2 Website address:					
	www.ut.ee					
2 Funding						
Country's funding	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies					
agency/ies	University of Tartu, Ministry of Social Affairs, Ministry of Science and Education, TallTech					
	2.2 Website address:					
	www.ut.ee, www.sm.ee, www.hm.ee, www.talltech.ee					
Grant number(s)	2.3 Grant number(s)					
connected to the funding agency/ies	2016-2020.4.01.16-0122					
3 Main Data Col	llection					
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data:					
	Statistics Estonia					
	3.2 Website address:					
	www.stat.ee					
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)					
	From: 07.06.21 To: 31.12.21					
	3.4 Mode of data collection (mark all that apply)					
	Face to face:					
	Video:					
	3.5 [if 3.4 Video ticked off] Which tool was used for video interview?					
	Skype 🗵					
	Zoom 🛛					
	Microsoft Teams					
	Other:					
	3.6 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted: Estonian					
	Russian					
	3.7 Was a reserve sample drawn in advance of R10 fieldwork?					
An opt-out list is a	3.8 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?					
register of individuals which have officially	3.8.1 [if 3.8 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?					
opted out of participating in surveys.	Before the sample is drawn					
For more information see ESS10 Data	After the sample has been drawn					
Protocol item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA).	3.8.2 [if 3.8 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its use:					
	3.9 Characteristics of the sample					
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 3300					
	Number of valid interviews, face to face: 1302					
	Number of valid video interviews: 240					
	Invalid interviews (interviews not approved by the national team): 8					

	1						
	Number of sample units not contacted at all:						
	3.10 Optional COVID19-module included in ques	stionnaire:					
	Included in full						
	Included subset						
	3.11 Additional country-specific questions inclu-	ded in questionna	ire: 🗵				
	3.11.1 [If 3.11 ticked off] Were these approved by HQ before fieldwork?						
	3.11.2 [If 3.11.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not a	approved by HQ:					
	3.12 National weight variable(s) included in data	eat dapasitad to N	ISD 🗌				
	3.12.1 [if 3.12 ticked off] Please specify what type of	-					
		weight and provide					
4 Pre-Test Data	Collection						
	4.1 Name and website address of fieldwork orga	nisation(s) who co	ollected the pre-test data:				
	Same as for main data collection 区						
	Or; write in: Name:						
	Website address:						
	4.2 Date of pre-test data collection (DD.MM.YY)						
	From: 25.05.20 To: 07.06	6.21					
	4.3 Mode and number of pretest interviews:						
	Face to face:	X	Number: 30				
	Video:	X	Number: 50				
	Other:						
	4.4 Was the pre-test interview recorded?						
	tape recording of interviews						
	video recording of interviews						
	4.5 Main purpose(s) of the pre-test (mark all that						
	Check if questions and answer scales were clear, co	complete and correct					
	Check layout of CAPI programming and routing						
	Check functionality of the survey tool suite						
	Check the translations						
	Cognitive testing of survey questions						
	Check willingness of people to take part in the surve Other:	ey in context of COV	VID19 pandemic ⊠				
	4.6 [if 3.10 Optional COVID19-module full/subset COVID19-module tested as part of the pre-test?		questions from				
5 Contact Form							
Type of contact form	5.1 What type of contact form was used						
used.	Standard ESS contact form	As is	Adapted by NC/FWO (select if any alterations from the star	ndard			
Indicate which ESS form was used, with or		_	ESS contact form, even if minor)				
without adaptation	Individual (no respondent selection)						
	Dwelling – Random CAPI respondent selection						
	Dwelling – Birthday respondent selection Dwelling – Rizzo respondent selection						
	Address – Random CAPI respondent selection						
	Address – Birthday respondent selection						
	Address – Rizzo respondent selection						

	5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please specify the adaptations: Fieldwork organisation had their standard contact form. The ESS contact form information was derived from the fieldwork contact form.							
	5.2 Was the Fieldwork management system app (FMS) used?							
6 Interviewer Se	lection							
Please do not include	6.1 Total number of interviewers in	ESS round 10	53					
any telephone interviewers from the	What number of interviewers							
contacting phase in these numbers	are free-lance interviewers: 0							
inese numbers	work exclusively for the survey agency responsible for the ESS Fieldwork (i.e. they do not conduct interviews for another survey agency: 99							
	Other, please specify:							
	What number of interviewers							
	have worked on previous ESS roun	nds: 32						
	have interviewing experience, but n	not done any fac	ce to face interviewin	g work before: 4				
	have no previous interviewing expe	rience whatsoe	ever: 7					
	6.1.1 Number of interviewers used for	r video interviev	ws: 8					
	The interviewers used for video interv	/iews:						
	are a separate panel			\boxtimes				
	overlap with the face to face interv	viewer fieldforce	•					
	6.2 Payment of interviewers							
	Per completed interview			X				
	Per hours worked							
	A regular fixed salary							
	Per completed contact form/timely rep	porting of conta	ict attempts					
	Reimbursement of travel expenses (e	e.g. mileage allc	owance)					
	Bonus payment scheme		Please specify:					
	Other [Please specify:					
	6.3 What method was used in the b	priefing of inter	rviewers?					
	Only face to face briefings							
	Only virtual briefings		\mathbf{X}					
	Mix of both face to face and virtual bri	iefings						
7 Contact sched	ule, information for respon	dents, and	response rate	enhancing proc	edures			
	7.1 Call schedules, visits							
	Number of minimum required visits pe	er respondent/s	ampling unit in total:		4			
	Number of visits required to be on a	weekend:			2			
	Number of visits required to be in the	e evening:			2			
Only for countries qualified for first	7.2 Call schedules, telephone							
contact by telephone	Number of minimum required calls pe	er respondent (i	n total):		4			
	Number of calls required to be on a w	veekend:			2			
	Number of calls required to be in the	evening:			2			
	7.3 GDPR Information Sheet							
	How was the ESS10 GDPR Information	on Sheet made	e available to the sam	ple units?				
	Mailed out with an advance letter	\mathbf{X}						
	Made available by interviewer on doo	orstep						
	Other (please specify): Also on web							

	1									
	7.4 Use of responde	nt incentives								
	No respondent incent	ives								
			intorvio	\ A /						
	Unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview									
	Conditional monetary	incentives, paid upon completion of the	intervie	ew						
	Unconditional non-mo	onetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid	indepe	ndently o	f an inte	rview				
	Conditional non-mone	etary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid up	on com	pletion c	of the inte	erview	X			
	Please specify further	details on your incentive scheme:								
	Voucher for a journal									
	7.5 Re-issue strateg	jies								
							_			
	Refusal conversion						\mathbf{X}			
	-	r of contact attempts (in case of non-cor	ntacts)				X			
	Using different intervi						\mathbf{X}			
	Other	Please describe: The choice	of a stra	ategy wa	s depen	dent on o	case and	regional	resources.	
	7.6 Use of additiona	I response enhancing measures								
	Call-center	\mathbf{X}								
	Web-pages	\boxtimes								
	Other	Please describe: Media cove	rane of	ESS res	ults and	survev r	process - 2) times n	er month du	rina the fie
		period.		200103		Surveyp	10003 - 2			
8 Quality control	back-checks									
•										
				Intervi	ews		Ineligib	les		
				Р	Т	V	Р	Т	М	
	Number of units sele	ected for back-check:		1333	53					
	Number of back-che				53					
	Number of back-che			279	50					
		ere outcome was confirmed:			47 3					
		ere outcome was not confirmed:			3					
	Mode of back-check:	In person (P), Telephone (T), Mail (only	in exce	eptional c	ircumsta	ances) (N	/I), Video ((V)		
9 Region										
For NUTS countries:	9.1 Is your country	part of the NUTS nomenclature or Eur	rostat's	;	X					
Please document the	statistical regions for	or EFTA and Candidate countries?								
used NUTS level. Please see Statistical	If 9.1 ticked offI Pleas	e specify the NUTS level used for the re	aional	variahla						
regions in the	REGIONxx in the dat		Sgioriai	variabic	NUTS	level: 3				
European Union and partner countries										
	9.2 Categories	T								
<u>For all countries:</u> Please list the	Value	Label	Value	e (cont.)		Lab	el (cont.)			
categories in the variable REGIONxx in	EE00A	Kirde-Eesti								
the dataset (both NUTS	EE008	Lõuna-Eesti								
countries and countries not included in the	EE009	Kesk-Eesti								
NUTS nomenclature).	EE001	Põhja-Eesti	-							
Example: (official NUTS code and label)	EE004	Lääne-Eesti								
Value: HR050										
Label: Grad Zagreb										

Keywords: administrative units, statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data	9.3 If your country is not part of the NUTS nomenclature, please give a sh	ort description of	the regional level used in the data file:					
	9.4 Statistical inference possible at the regional level		\mathbf{X}					
If 9.4 not ticked off, please document how	Suggested grouping of the regional categories:							
the regional categories can be grouped to produce representative	9.5 Have there been any changes in the region variable (REGIONxx) since round?	the last ESS						
samples for each regional unit.	[if 9.5 ticked off] Please describe:							
10 Occupation c	oding and procedures							
Please indicate how the	10.1 Classification used in coding of occupation (mark one only):							
ISCO08 was derived. In order to study the	First coded to a national classification based on ISCO and then bridged to mate	ch the ISCO08						
transition to ISCO08	First coded to a national classification and then bridged to match the ISCO08							
more closely please deposit any national	No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08		\boxtimes					
occupational variables used in the transition to	10.2 Occupation coding procedures:							
ISCO08.	When did the coding of occupation for respondent and partner take place?							
	At the time of the interview							
	Later on							
	10.3 Number of occupation coders:	3						
	10.4 Were any occupation strings coded by more than one coder (double coding)							
	10.5 Was an adjudicator used?							
	Was adjudication done							
	By sampling							
	On difficult cases							
	10.6 Is some kind of automatic/semiautomatic coding used in the coding process?							
	 10.7 Please give a short description of the procedures for coding and the other coders, against a list of titles, against coding software): 3 very experienced coders do all the work. In case of difficult cases they const 		c king the coding (e.g. checked against					



Finland

1 Data Deposito	r				
The organisation depositing the data	1.1 Name of Data depositor: Statistics Finland (Tilastokeskus)				
	1.2 Website address:				
	www.stat.fi				
2 Funding					
Country's funding agency/ies	2.1 Name of funding agency Academy of Finland				
	2.2 Website address: www.aka.fi				
Grant number(s) connected to the funding agency/ies	2.3 Grant number(s) 328218				
3 Main Data Col	lection				
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data: Statistics Finland (Tilastokeskus)				
	3.2 Website address: www.stat.fi				
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)				
	From: 31.08.2021 To: 31.01.2022				
	3.4 Mode of data collection (mark all that apply)				
	Face to face:				
	Video:				
	3.5 [if 3.4 Video ticked off] Which tool was used for video interview?				
	Skype				
	Zoom				
	Microsoft Teams				
	Other:				
	3.6 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted: Finnish, Swedish				
	3.7 Was a reserve sample drawn in advance of R10 fieldwork?				
An opt-out list is a	3.8 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?	\boxtimes			
register of individuals which have officially	3.8.1 [if 3.8 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?				
opted out of participating in surveys.	Before the sample is drawn	\boxtimes			
For more information see ESS10 Data	After the sample has been drawn				
Protocol item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA).	3.8.2 [if 3.8 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its use: People with a security classification are excluded from the sampling frame as well as people who have responded to large surveys conducted by Statistics Finland within the last 3 years.				

	3.9 Characteristics of the sample					
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 3 900					
	Number of valid interviews, face to face: 1 577					
	Number of valid video interviews: 240					
	Invalid interviews (interviews not approved by the national team): 4					
	Number of sample units not contacted at all: 454					
	3.10 Optional COVID19-module included in questionnaire:					
	Included in full					
	Included subset					
	3.11 Additional country-specific questions included in questionnaire:					
	3.11.1 [If 3.11 ticked off] Were these approved by HQ before fieldwork?					
	3.11.2 [If 3.11.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not approved by HQ:					
	3.12 National weight variable(s) included in dataset deposited to NSD					
	3.12.1 [if 3.12 ticked off] Please specify what type of weight and provide documentation: Post-stratification, (design weights) weighting by gender, age group, education, language, region as well as degree of urbanisation.					
4 Pre-Test Data	Collection					
	4.1 Name and website address of fieldwork organisation(s) who collected the pre-test data:					
	Same as for main data collection \square					
	Or; write in: Name:					
	Website address:					
	4.2 Date of pre-test data collection (DD.MM.YY)					
	From: 18.08.2021 To: 31.08.2021 4.3 Mode and number of pretest interviews:					
	Face to face: Number: 220					
	Video: Number: 40					
	Other:					
	4.4 Was the pre-test interview recorded?					
	tape recording of interviews					
	video recording of interviews					
	4.5 Main purpose(s) of the pre-test (mark all that apply)					
	Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete and correct					
	Check layout of CAPI programming and routing					
	Check functionality of the survey tool suite					
	Check the translations					
	Cognitive testing of survey questions					
	Check willingness of people to take part in the survey in context of COVID19 pandemic					
	Other: Familiarize the interviewers with the questionnaire to ensure a smooth start for the interviews					
	4.6 [if 3.10 Optional COVID19-module full/subset ticked off] Were questions from OVID19-module tested as part of the pre-test?					

5 Contact Form								
Type of contact form	5.1 What type of contact form was used							
used. Indicate which ESS	Standard ESS contact form As is Adapted by NC/FWO (select if any alterations from the standard ESS contact form, even if minor)							
form was used, with or	Individual (no respondent selection)							
without adaptation	Dwelling – Random CAPI respondent selection							
	Dwelling – Birthday respondent selection							
	Dwelling – Rizzo respondent selection							
	Address – Random CAPI respondent selection							
	Address – Birthday respondent selection							
	Address – Rizzo respondent selection							
	5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please specify the adaptations: The following questions were not applicable in Finland since the information was obtained from the sample: Interviewer's estimation of age of target and Interviewer's estimation of gender of target.							
	5.2 Was the Fieldwork management system app (FMS) used?							
6 Interviewer Se								
Please do not include	6.1 Total number of interviewers in ESS round 10 147							
any telephone interviewers from the	What number of interviewers							
contacting phase in these numbers	are free-lance interviewers: 0							
	work exclusively for the survey agency responsible for the ESS Fieldwork (i.e. they do not conduct interviews for another survey agency: 147							
	Other, please specify:							
	What number of interviewers							
	have worked on previous ESS rounds: 100							
	have interviewing experience, but not done any face to face interviewing work before: 142							
	have no previous interviewing experience whatsoever: 0							
	6.1.1 Number of interviewers used for video interviews: 20							
	The interviewers used for video interviews:							
	are a separate panel							
	overlap with the face to face interviewer fieldforce							
	6.2 Payment of interviewers							
	Per completed interview							
	Per hours worked							
	A regular fixed salary							
	Per completed contact form/timely reporting of contact attempts							
	Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance)							
	Bonus payment scheme Please specify:							
	Other Dease specify:							
	6.3 What method was used in the briefing of interviewers?							
	Only face to face briefings							
	Only virtual briefings							
	Mix of both face to face and virtual briefings							

7 Contact schedule, information for respondents, and response rate enhancing procedures				
	7.1 Call schedules,	visits		
	Number of minimum	required v	isits per respondent/sampling unit in total:	4
	Number of visits rec	quired to b	e on a weekend:	1
	Number of visits rec	quired to b	e in the evening:	1
Only for countries qualified for first	7.2 Call schedules,	, telephon	e	
contact by telephone	Number of minimum	required o	alls per respondent (in total):	4
	Number of calls requ	ired to be	on a weekend:	1
	Number of calls requ	uired to be	in the evening:	1
	7.3 GDPR Informati	on Sheet		
	How was the <u>ESS10</u>	GDPR Inf	ormation Sheet made available to the sample units?	
	Mailed out with an ac	dvance let	er 🛛	
	Made available by int	terviewer	on doorstep	
	Other (please specify	/):		
	7.4 Use of responde	ent incent	ives	
	No respondent incen	tives		
	Unconditional monet	ary incent	ves, paid independently of an interview	
	Conditional monetary	y incentive	s, paid upon completion of the interview	
	Unconditional non-m	onetary in	centives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview	\boxtimes
	Conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon completion of the interview			
	Please specify furthe	er details o	n your incentive scheme:	
	Attachable soft reflectors to all respondents (delivered inside the advance letter envelope). In addition to that, the respondents who completed the interview received a statistical pocketbook and took part to a lottery of a grocery store voucher of EUR 300.			
	7.5 Re-issue strate	gies		
	Refusal conversion			
	Extending the number	er of conta	ct attempts (in case of non-contacts)	\boxtimes
	Using different intervi	iewers		\boxtimes
	Other		Please describe:	
	7.6 Use of additiona	al respons	e enhancing measures	
	Call-center			
	Web-pages	\boxtimes		
	Other		Please describe: A cardboard card asking the respondent to contact the inte Finland. The card could be sent by post with a reminder lee personally.	

8 Quality control	back-checks								
					ews		Ineligit		
				P	T	V	P	T	м
	Number of units sele	ected for back-check			317	v		-	
	Number of back-checks conducted				198				
	Number of back-che				178				
		ere outcome was confirmed:			178				
		ere outcome was not confirmed:			0				_
	Mode of back-check:	In person (P), Telephone (T), Mail (only in	n except	tional ci	rcumstar	nces) (M	I), Video ('	V)	
9 Region									
For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the European Union and	9.1 Is your country part of the NUTS nomenclature or Eurostat's statistical regions for EFTA and Candidate countries? NUT Image: Constraint of the NUTS level used for the regional variable REGIONFI in the data file: NUTS level: 3								
partner countries	9.2 Categories								
For all countries:	Value	Label	Value (cont.)			Label (cont.)			
Please list the categories in the variable REGIONxx in	FI1B1	Helsinki-Uusimaa	FI195				Dstrobothnia		
	FI1C1	Varsinais-Suomi	FI1D5				ntral Ostro		
the dataset (both NUTS countries and countries	FI196	Satakunta	FI1D6				rth Ostrob		
not included in the	FI102	Kanta-Häme	FI1D0	-			nuu	ounna	
NUTS nomenclature). Example: (official NUTS	FI197	Pirkanmaa	FI1D7						
code and label)	FI1C3	Päijät-Häme	FI200	· · ·					
Value: HR050	FI1C4	Kymenlaakso	1 1200			Aid	iiu		
Label: Grad Zagreb	FI1C5	South Karelia							
	FI1D1	South Savo							
	FI1D2	North Savo							
	FI1D3	North Karelia							
	FI193	Central Finland							
	FI194	South Ostrobothnia	1						
Keywords: administrative units, statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data		s not part of the NUTS nomenclature, p	olease g	jive a sl	nort des	cription	of the re	gional le	evel used in 1
	9.4 Statistical inference possible at the regional level								
If 9.4 not ticked off, please document how	Suomi) due to low nu	of the regional categories: NUTS3, NUTS mber of observations.				· · · ·	should be	combine	ed with FI1C1
the regional categories can be grouped to produce representative	9.5 Have there been round?	any changes in the region variable (R	EGION	FI) sinc	e the las	st ESS			
samples for each regional unit.	[if 9.5 ticked off] Please describe:								

10 Occupation co	oding and procedures						
Please indicate how the	10.1 Classification used in coding of occupation (mark one only):						
ISCO08 was derived. In order to study the	First coded to a national classification based on ISCO and then bridged to match the ISCO08						
transition to ISCO08 more closely please	First coded to a national classification and then bridged to match the ISCO08						
deposit any national	No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08						
occupational variables used in the transition to ISCO08.	10.2 Occupation coding procedures:						
130008.	When did the coding of occupation for respondent and partner take place?						
	At the time of the interview						
	Later on						
	10.3 Number of occupation coders:	147 + 2					
	10.4 Were any occupation strings coded by more than one coder (double coding)						
	10.5 Was an adjudicator used?	\boxtimes					
	Was adjudication done						
	By sampling						
	On difficult cases	\boxtimes					
	10.6 Is some kind of automatic/semiautomatic coding used in the coding process?						
	10.7 Please give a short description of the procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding (e.g. checked against other coders, against a list of titles, against coding software):						
	Interviewers coded the occupations into the 5-digit ISCO 08 during the intervie and converting national 5-digit codes into 4-digit) were done after composing to unclear occupation classifications after the active FW period had ended.						



France

1 Data Deposito	r			
The organisation	1.1 Name of Data depositor:			
depositing the data	Agnalys Michaud			
	1.2 Website address:			
	agnalys.michaud@sciencespo.fr			
2 Funding				
Country's funding agency/ies	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies IR* Progedo			
	2.2 Website address:			
	https://www.progedo.fr/			
Grant number(s) connected to the funding agency/ies	2.3 Grant number(s)			
3 Main Data Col	lection			
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data: Kantar France			
	3.2 Website address: https://www.kantar.com/fr			
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)			
	From: 23/08/2021 To: 31/12/2021			
	3.4 Mode of data collection (mark all that apply)			
	Face to face: Image: Comparison of the second sec			
	3.5 [if 3.4 Video ticked off] Which tool was used for video interview?			
	Skype			
	Zoom			
	Microsoft Teams			
	Other: Developed by Kantar			
	3.6 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted: French			
	3.7 Was a reserve sample drawn in advance of R10 fieldwork?	\boxtimes		
An opt-out list is a	3.8 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?			
register of individuals which have officially	3.8.1 [if 3.8 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?			
opted out of participating in surveys.	Before the sample is drawn			
For more information see ESS10 Data	After the sample has been drawn			
Protocol item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA).	otocol item E4 p. 28 3.8.2 [if 3.8 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its use:			
	3.9 Characteristics of the sample			
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 6687			
	Number of valid interviews, face to face: 1933			
	Number of valid video interviews: 44			
	Invalid interviews (interviews not approved by the national team): 0			
	Number of sample units not contacted at all: 1396 (reserves not used). All the attempts)	e sample units opened were contacted (with 4 contacts		
	autompto)			

	3.10 Optional COVID19-module included in questionnaire:							
	Included in full							
	Included subset							
	3.11 Additional country-specific questions included in questionnaire:							
	3.11.1 [If 3.11 ticked off] Were these approved by HQ before fieldwork?							
	3.11.2 [If 3.11.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not approved by HQ:							
	3.12 National weight variable(s) included in dataset deposited to NSD							
	3.12.1 [if 3.12 ticked off] Please specify what type of weight and provide documentation: INSEE weight							
4 Pre-Test Data	Collection							
	4.1 Name and website address of fieldwork organisation(s) who collected the pre-test data:							
	Same as for main data collection 🛛							
	Or; write in:							
	Name:							
	Website address:							
	4.2 Date of pre-test data collection (15.06.21)							
	From: 22/06/21 To: 30/06/21							
	4.3 Mode and number of pretest interviews:							
	Face to face: Number: 48							
	Video: Number: 10							
	Other:							
	4.4 Was the pre-test interview recorded?							
	tape recording of interviews							
	video recording of interviews							
	4.5 Main purpose(s) of the pre-test (mark all that apply)							
	Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete and correct							
	Check layout of CAPI programming and routing							
	Check functionality of the survey tool suite							
	Check the translations							
	Cognitive testing of survey questions							
	Check willingness of people to take part in the survey in context of COVID19 pandemic							
	Other:							
	4.6 [if 3.10 Optional COVID19-module full/subset ticked off] Were questions from COVID19-module tested as part of the pre-test?							
5 Contact Form								
Type of contact form	5.1 What type of contact form was used							
used. Indicate which ESS	Standard ESS contact form As is Adapted by NC/FWO (select if any alterations from the standard ESS contact form, even if minor)							
form was used, with or	Individual (no respondent selection)							
without adaptation	Dwelling – Random CAPI respondent selection							
	Dwelling – Birthday respondent selection							
	Dwelling – Rizzo respondent selection							
	Address – Random CAPI respondent selection							
	Address – Birthday respondent selection							
	Address – Rizzo respondent selection							
	5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please specify the adaptations:							

	5.2 Was the Fieldwork management system app (FMS) used?							
6 Interviewer Se	lection							
Please do not include	6.1 Total number of interviewers in ESS round 10 121							
any telephone interviewers from the	What number of interviewers							
contacting phase in these numbers	are free-lance interviewers: 91							
	work exclusively for the survey agency responsible for the ESS Fieldwork (i.e. they do not conduct interviews for another survey agency: 30							
	Other, please specify:							
	What number of interviewers							
	have worked on previous ESS rounds: 48							
	have interviewing experience, but not done any face to face interviewing work before: 0							
	have no previous interviewing experience whatsoever: 0							
	6.1.1 Number of interviewers used for video interviews: 14							
	The interviewers used for video interviews:							
	are a separate panel							
	overlap with the face to face interviewer fieldforce							
	6.2 Payment of interviewers							
	Per completed interview							
	Per hours worked							
	A regular fixed salary							
	Per completed contact form/timely reporting of contact attempts							
	Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance)							
	Bonus payment scheme Please specify:							
	Other Please specify: Travel package (not depending on the distance done)							
	6.3 What method was used in the briefing of interviewers?							
	Only face to face briefings							
	Only virtual briefings							
	Mix of both face to face and virtual briefings							
7 Contact sched	lule, information for respondents, and response rate enhancing procedures							
	7.1 Call schedules, visits							
	Number of minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit in total: 4							
	Number of visits required to be on a weekend: 1							
	Number of visits required to be in the evening: 1							
Only for countries qualified for first	7.2 Call schedules, telephone							
contact by telephone	Number of minimum required calls per respondent (in total):							
	Number of calls required to be on a weekend:							
	Number of calls required to be in the evening:							
	7.3 GDPR Information Sheet How was the ESS10 GDPR Information Sheet made available to the sample units?							
	Mailed out with an advance letter							
	Made available by interviewer on doorstep							
	Other (please specify):							
	7.4 Use of respondent incentives							

	No respondent incentives Unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview Conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of the interview Unconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview										
	Please specify further Incentives have been	Conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon completion of the interview Please specify further details on your incentive scheme: Incentives have been used only at the end of the fieldwork to encourage participation and interview completion for categories clearly underrepresented in the sample (young people, people with low income)									
	7.5 Re-issue strategies										
	Refusal conversion Image: Conversion Extending the number of contact attempts (in case of non-contacts) Image: Conversion Using different interviewers Image: Conversion Other Image: Please describe:										
	7.6 Use of additiona	I response enhancing measures									
	Call-center	\boxtimes									
	Web-pages										
	web-pages										
	Other	Please describe:									
8 Quality control	l back-checks										
				Intervi P	ews T	V	Ineligibl	T	М		
	Number of units sele	selected for back-check: 504			-		1	1	101		
	Number of back-che				193				123		
	Number of back-che	ecks achieved:									
		ere outcome was confirmed:			193				123		
	Number of units whe	ere outcome was not confirmed:			1 0						
	A backcheck reveal	In person (P), Telephone (T), Mail (only ed that the interviewee was not the p ated into CRONOS 2 and contacted t	erson s	elected I	out his v	vife. The	e interviev		ot because	the person had	
9 Region											
For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level.	statistical regions fo	part of the NUTS nomenclature or Eu or EFTA and Candidate countries?									
Please see <u>Statistical</u> <u>regions in the</u> <u>European Union and</u>	[f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas REGIONxx in the dat	e specify the NUTS level used for the r a file:	regional	variable	NUTS	level: 2					
<u>partner countries</u>	9.2 Categories										
<u>For all countries:</u> Please list the	Value	Label	Value	e (cont.)		Lab	el (cont.)				
categories in the variable REGIONxx in	FRI1	AQUITAINE	FRJ	1		LA	LANGUEDOC-ROUSSILLON				
the dataset (both NUTS	FRD1	BASSE-NORMANDIE	FRJ2	2		MII	DI-PYRE	NEES			
countries and countries not included in the	FRG0	PAYS DE LOIRE	FRI	3	P		POITOU-CHARENTES				
NUTS nomenclature).	FR10	ILE DE FRANCE	FRC			FR/	FRANCHE-COMTE				
code and label)	xample: (official NUTS				HA	HAUTE-NORMANDIE					
Value: HR050	FRF3	LORRAINE	FRI2	2		LIN	/IOUSIN				
Label: Grad Zagreb	FRB0	CENTRE	FRK	.1		AU	VERGN	Е		_	
	FRE1	NORD	FRF	2		CH	AMPAG	NE-ARD	ENNES		
	FRH0	BRETAGNE									
	FRF1	ALSACE									
	FRL0	PACA									
	FRC1	BOURGOGNE									
	FRE2	PICARDIE									

Keywords: administrative units, statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data	9.3 If your country is not part of the NUTS nomenclature, please give a sl	nort description of	the regional level used in the data file:					
	9.4 Statistical inference possible at the regional level		\boxtimes					
If 9.4 not ticked off, please document how the regional categories can be grouped to	Suggested grouping of the regional categories: NUTS 2 regions have been used for stratification. Inference is then theoretically possible at the NUTS2 level. We warn however about the limited size of the sample, for provides not enough units per NUTS2 region to get precise enough estimates. Groupings can be done at the NUTS1 level (with important variance in regional sample size).							
produce representative samples for each	9.5 Have there been any changes in the region variable (REGIONxx) sinc round?	e the last ESS						
regional unit.	[if 9.5 ticked off] Please describe:							
10 Occupation c	oding and procedures							
Please indicate how the	10.1 Classification used in coding of occupation (mark one only):							
ISCO08 was derived. In order to study the	First coded to a national classification based on ISCO and then bridged to main	tch the ISCO08						
transition to ISCO08	First coded to a national classification and then bridged to match the ISCO08							
more closely please deposit any national	No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08		\boxtimes					
occupational variables used in the transition to	10.2 Occupation coding procedures:							
ISCO08.	When did the coding of occupation for respondent and partner take place?							
	At the time of the interview							
	Later on							
	10.3 Number of occupation coders:	1						
	10.4 Were any occupation strings coded by more than one coder (double coding)							
	10.5 Was an adjudicator used?	\boxtimes						
	Was adjudication done							
	By sampling							
	On difficult cases	\boxtimes						
	10.6 Is some kind of automatic/semiautomatic coding used in the coding process?							
	10.7 Please give a short description of the procedures for coding and th other coders, against a list of titles, against coding software):	e routines for chec	king the coding (e.g. checked against					



Germany

1 Data Deposi	tor
The organisation	1.1 Name of Data depositor:
depositing the data	GESIS - Leibniz Institute for the Social Sciences
	1.2 Website address:
	https://www.gesis.org
2 Funding	
Country's funding	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies
agency/ies	GESIS - Leibniz Institute for the Social Sciences (publicly funded institute)
	2.2 Website address:
	https://www.gesis.org
Grant number(s) connected to the	2.3 Grant number(s)
funding agency/ies	NA
3 Main Data C	ollection
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data:
	infas Institut für angewandte Sozialwissenschaft GmbH
	3.2 Website address:
	https://www.infas.de
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)
	From: 05.10.2021 To: 04.01.2022
	3.4 Mode of data collection
	Postal recruitment:
	Fieldworker-assisted data collection:
	If postal recruitment: Name and website address of delivery service(s) used:
	Deutsche Post, https://www.deutschepost.de/en/home.html
	3.5 Fieldworker tasks
	If you used fieldworkers at any stage of the self-completion data collection, please list here all the task that fieldworkers performed:
	Fieldworkers were used in 3 municipalities where no sample of addresses was delivered in time by the local register authorities. In those exceptional municipalities, fieldworkers visited randomly selected addresses and listed all names on the door bell nameplate. One name/household was randomly selected and an invitiation letter was sent to this household. Fieldworkers did not have direct contact with the household and/or target person, the selection within households was done by the households themselves.
	 3.6 How many mailings (invitation plus reminders) did you send out/deliver? (For fieldworker-assisted countries: Do not include the final visit to collect the paper questionnaire) 4
	3.6.1 In which of the mailings was the paper questionnaire included?
	In the third letter, except for randomly selected 50% of all target persons older than 60 years, who received the paper questionnaire with the first letter
	3.6.2 Was the recommended mailing timings (+7, +14, + 14 days) adopted? Yes
	3.7 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted: German
	3.8 If more than one language was used, how did you provide the paper questionnaires in multiple languages to the respondents?
	3.9 Was the existing sample design modified to fit a self-completion approach?

	3.9.1 If yes, please give a short description of the changes: While the number of PSUs was not changed compared to the face-to-face sample design, the number of cases selected within PSUs was increased from 47 to 120.							
	3.10 Was a soft launch (issuing 100 sample units 14 days before contacting the rest of the gross sample) applied?							
An ant autilist is a	3.11 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?							
An opt-out list is a register of individuals which have officially	3.11.1 [if 3.11 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?							
opted out of participating in	Before the sample is drawn							
surveys.								
For more information see ESS10 Data Protocol item E4 p.	After the sample has been drawn 3.11.2 [if 3.11 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its use:							
28 (INTERVA).								
	3.12 Characteristics of the sample							
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 23,997 individuals							
	Number of valid interviews, web questionnaire: 5,723 (not considering item nonresponse < 50% of all applicable items)							
	Number of valid interviews, paper questionnaire: 3,002 (not considering item nonresponse < 50% of all applicable items)							
	Number of invalid interviews, web questionnaire (interviews not approved by the national team): 395							
	Number of invalid interviews, paper questionnaire (interviews not approved by the national team): 193							
	Number of sample units not contacted at all (for postal countries, insert number of letters returned as underlivered): 1,125							
	3.13 Optional COVID19-module included in questionnaire:							
	Included in full							
	Included subset							
	3.14 Additional country-specific questions included in questionnaire:							
	3.14.1 [If 3.14 ticked off] Were these approved by HQ before fieldwork?							
	3.14.2 [If 3.14.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not approved by HQ:							
	3.15 National weight variable(s) included in dataset deposited to NSD							
	3.15.1 [if 3.15 ticked off] Please specify what type of weight and provide documentation:							
4 Pre-Test Vis	its for Fieldworker-Assisted Approach							
	4.1 Date of pre-test visits (DD.MM.YY)							
	From: To:							
	4.2 Number of pre-test visits							
	Number of sample units issued:							
	Number of fieldworkers involved in the pre-test:							
	Number of visits included in pre-test, per sample unit:							
	Intervals between the invitation letter and the different reminders:							
5 Contact Forr	n for Fieldworker-Assisted Approach							
	5.1 How was the ESS self-completion contact form for fieldworker-assisted approach used:							
	As is							
	Adapted by NC/FWO (select if any alterations from the standard ESS contact form, even if minor)							
	5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please specify the adaptations:							

6 Information for respondents and response rate enhancing procedures							
	6.1 How was the Data Protection Information Sheet (stan sample units?	dard version) or (for CRONOS-2 countries) made available to the					
	Sent out with the invitation letter/ provided at first contact with sample unit	\boxtimes					
	Other (please specify): The Data Protection Information Shee	et was included in each of the four mailings					
	6.1.1 Was any change other than translation made to the Dat	ta Protection Information Sheet? Please specify:					
	6.2 Use of respondent incentives						
	Unconditional monetary incentives: cash	\boxtimes					
	Unconditional monetary incentives: vouchers						
	Amount of unconditional monetary incentives: €5						
	Conditional monetary incentives: cash	\boxtimes					
	Conditional monetary incentives: vouchers						
	Amount of conditional monetary incentives: €10						
	If other incentives used, please describe:						
	Incentives were tested with an experimental design, 1/3 of th while 2/3 received €5 unconditionally and €10 conditionally. T incentive in the first letter, and the other 50% getting notified	e gross sample was invited with a €5 unconditional monetary incentive, Fhose 2/3 were split in half, with 50% getting notified about the conditional in the 2nd reminder (delayed conditional incentive).					
	6.3 Telephone reminders/follow-up visits to non-respond	lers					
	Have telephone reminders been used (in addition to the oblig	gatory mailings/visits)?					
	Please describe:						
	Have follow-up visits been made by fieldworkers to encourag complete the survey (in addition to the obligatory mailings/vis						
	Please describe:						
	6.4 Use of additional response enhancing measures						
	Helpline						
	Web-pages						
	Other Dease describe:						
7 Data processir							
		web survey data, did you scan or key the data from the paper					
	questionnaire?						
	Scan:						
	7.1.1 If keyed, please specify how this was done (i.e., enterin	g responses into Qualtrics or in another way):					
	7.2 Verification of scanning/keying of data						
	Was the scanned/keyed data verified?						
	Please describe (i.e. proportion of questionnaires checked): item were found in two questionnaires.	1% of all PAPI questionnaires were checked by GESIS. Errors for a single					

8 Quality control	back-checks							
-	8.1 Were any back-ch	necks performed? Please specify:						
	All respondents were contacted by mail and received a 1-page backcheck questionnaire and a envelope to send it back free of charges. This questionnaire asked about whether respondents received our letters, whether they participated themselves or whether another person in their household participated, and in which mode they participated (Web or PAPI). Moreover, the questionnaire asked about the gender and year of birth and how much they liked or disliked the survey interview. 4,905 backcheck questionnaires were sent back to the survey agency (55.4% of all cases) and the replies were used to identify cases in the net sample that were invalid.							
9 Region	1							
For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level.								
Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the European Union and	[f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas REGIONxx in the data	e specify the NUTS level used for the re a file:	egional variable N	UTS level: 1				
partner countries	9.2 Categories							
For all countries:	Value	Label	Value (cont.)	Label (cont.)			
Please list the categories in the	DE1	Baden-Württemberg	DEE	Sachse	n-Anhalt			
variable REGIONxx in the dataset (both NUTS	DE2	Bayern	DEF		vig-Holstein			
countries and countries	DE3	Berlin	DEG	Thüring				
not included in the NUTS nomenclature).	DE4	Brandenburg						
Example: (official NUTS	DE5	Bremen						
code and label)	DE6	Hamburg						
Value: HR050	DE7	Hessen						
Label: Grad Zagreb	DE8	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern						
	DE9	Niedersachsen						
	DEA	Nordrhein-Westfalen						
	DEB	Rheinland-Pfalz						
	DEC	Saarland						
	DED	Sachsen						
Keywords: administrative units, statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data	9.3 If your country is file:	s not part of the NUTS nomenclature,	please give a sho	rt description of	the regional level used in the data			
		nce possible at the regional level						
If 9.4 not ticked off, please document how	Suggested grouping of the regional categories:							
the regional categories can be grouped to	9.5 Have there been any changes in the region variable (REGIONxx) since the last ESS							
produce representative samples for each regional unit.	round?							
10 Occupation c	oding and proce	edures						
Please indicate how the	10.1 Classification u	ised in coding of occupation (mark or	ne only):					
ISCO08 was derived.		nal classification <i>based on ISCO</i> and the		the ISCO08				
In order to study the transition to ISCO08		nal classification and then bridged to ma	•					
more closely please		-						
deposit any national occupational variables used in the transition to	10.2 Number of occ coders:	upation coded directly into the 4-digit upation 5	130008					
ISCO08.	10.3 Were any occu (double coding)?	pation strings coded by more than or	ne coder	X				
	10.4 Was an adjudi	cator used?		\boxtimes				
	Was adjudication dor	ne						
	By sampling							

On difficult cases	\boxtimes
10.5 Is some kind of automatic/semiautomatic coding used in the coding process?	
10.6 Please give a short description of the procedures for coding and the against other coders, against a list of titles, against coding software):	e routines for checking the coding (e.g. checked
The occupation coders of the survey agency have received intensive training i Coding takes place with the help of a coding software, which also considers so ISCO items. Then, coders check the plausibility of the codes and forward roug another decision than the coding software. An experienced adjucator finally ch difficult to code.	everal variables (e.g., emplrel, emplno) in addition to the hly 30% of all codes to another coder if they come to



Greece

	DT 1.1 Name of Data depositor:				
The organisation depositing the data	National Centre for Social Research (EKKE)				
	1.2 Website address: www.ekke.gr				
2 Funding					
Country's funding	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies				
agency/ies	Hellenic Foundation for Research and Innovation				
	2.2 Website address:				
	www.elidek.gr				
Grant number(s) connected to the	2.3 Grant number(s) 01414				
funding agency/ies	01414				
3 Main Data Co	llection				
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data: QED S.A and ABACUS S.A				
	QED S.A and ABACUS S.A				
	3.2 Website address:				
	www.qed.gr				
	www.abacus-research.gr				
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)				
	From: 09/11/21 To: 23/05/22 3.4 Mode of data collection (mark all that apply)				
	Face to face:				
	Video:				
	3.5 [if 3.4 Video ticked off] Which tool was used for video interview?				
	Skype				
	Zoom				
	Microsoft Teams				
	Other: 3.6 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted:				
	GREEK				
	3.7 Was a reserve sample drawn in advance of R10 fieldwork?				
An opt-out list is a	3.8 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?				
register of individuals which have officially	3.8.1 [if 3.8 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?				
opted out of participating in surveys.	Before the sample is drawn				
For more information see ESS10 Data	After the sample has been drawn				
Protocol item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA).	3.8.2 [if 3.8 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its use:				
	3.9 Characteristics of the sample				
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 5,684				
	Number of valid interviews, face to face: 2,900				
	Number of valid video interviews: 28				

	Involid interviewe (interviewe net engraved)	with a mational taxa).	
	Invalid interviews (interviews not approved b	by the national team):	
	Number of sample units not contacted at all	: 177	
	3.10 Optional COVID19-module included	in questionnaire:	
	Included in full		
	Included subset		
	3.11 Additional country-specific question	ns included in question	naire:
	3.11.1 [If 3.11 ticked off] Were these approv	ed by HQ before fieldwo	rk?
	3.11.2 [If 3.11.1 not ticked off] Please specif	y if not approved by HQ:	
	3.12 National weight variable(s) included	in dataset deposited to	NSD
	3.12.1 [if 3.12 ticked off] Please specify what	at type of weight and prov	vide documentation:
4 Pre-Test Data	Collection		
	4.1 Name and website address of fieldwo	ork organisation(s) who	collected the pre-test data:
	Same as for main data collection x 🗌	c (<i>i</i>)	
	Or; write in:		
	Name:		
	Website address:		
	4.2 Date of pre-test data collection (DD.M	IM.YY)	
	From: 15/10/21 To:	25/10/21	
	1/11/21 video interviewing 5/1	1/21	
	4.3 Mode and number of pretest interview	vs:	
	Face to face:	\boxtimes	Number: 30
	Video:		Number: 10
	Other:		
	4.4 Was the pre-test interview recorded?		
	tape recording of interviews		
	video recording of interviews		
	-		
	4.5 Main purpose(s) of the pre-test (mark		
	Check if questions and answer scales were	clear, complete and corr	ect 🛛 🖾
	Check layout of CAPI programming and rou	ting	
	Check functionality of the survey tool suite		
	Check the translations		
	Cognitive testing of survey questions		
	Check willingness of people to take part in t	he survey in context of C	OVID19 pandemic
	Other:		
	4.6 [if 3.10 Optional COVID19-module full COVID19-module tested as part of the pro-		e questions from 🛛 🗌
5 Contact Form			
Type of contact form used.	5.1 What type of contact form was used Standard ESS contact form	As is	Adapted by NC/FWO (select if any alterations from the standard
Indicate which ESS		נו פא	ESS contact form, even if minor)
form was used, with or without adaptation	Individual (no respondent selection)		
	Dwelling – Random CAPI respondent s	election	
	Dwelling – Birthday respondent selectio	n 🗌	
	Dwelling – Rizzo respondent selection		
	Address – Random CAPI respondent se	election 🗵	

	Address – Birthday respondent selection
	Address – Rizzo respondent selection
	5.2 Was the Fieldwork management system app (FMS) used?
6 Interviewer Se	ection 6.1 Total number of interviewers in ESS round 10
Please do not include any telephone interviewers from the contacting phase in these numbers	139+10 field supervisors What number of interviewers are free-lance interviewers: 139 work exclusively for the survey agency responsible for the ESS Fieldwork (i.e. they do not conduct interviews for another survey agency:
	Other, please specify:
	What number of interviewers
	have worked on previous ESS rounds: 5
	have interviewing experience, but not done any face to face interviewing work before: 17
	have no previous interviewing experience whatsoever: 14
	6.1.1 Number of interviewers used for video interviews: 8
	The interviewers used for video interviews:
	are a separate panel
	overlap with the face to face interviewer fieldforce
	6.2 Payment of interviewers
	Per completed interview
	Per hours worked
	A regular fixed salary
	Per completed contact form/timely reporting of contact attempts
	Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance)
	Bonus payment scheme Please specify: 42 interviewers received a bonus, based on the overall assessment of their work in the ESS10, i.e., quality and efficiency
	Other Dease specify:
	6.3 What method was used in the briefing of interviewers?
	Only face to face briefings
	Only virtual briefings
	Mix of both face to face and virtual briefings
7 Contact sched	ule, information for respondents, and response rate enhancing procedures
	7.1 Call schedules, visits
	Number of minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit in total: 4
	Number of visits required to be on a weekend: 1
Only for countries	Number of visits required to be in the evening: 1
Only for countries qualified for first contact by telephone	7.2 Call schedules, telephone Number of minimum required calls per respondent (in total):
	Number of calls required to be on a weekend:
	Number of calls required to be in the evening:
	7.3 GDPR Information Sheet
	How was the ESS10 GDPR Information Sheet made available to the sample units?
	Mailed out with an advance letter

	7									
	Made available by inte	· —								
	Other (please specify)	r.								
	7.4 Use of responde	nt incentives								
	No respondent incentives									
	Unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview									
	Conditional monetary	incentives, paid upon completion of the i	interviev	w			$\boxtimes \square$			
	-	netary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid ir			of an inter	rview				
	Conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon completion of the interview Please specify further details on your incentive scheme: Towards the end of fieldwork, incentives were given to 668 respondents, mainly residents of urban areas to enhance response rate. Interviewers informed respondents about the incentive, upon completion of the interview the fieldwork agency sent the monetary incer respondents.									
	7.5 Re-issue strateg	ies								
	Refusal conversion									
		of contact attempts (in case of non-cont	tacte)							
	Using different intervie		lacis)							
		Please describe:								
		response enhancing measures								
	Call-center									
	Web-pages									
	Other [Please describe:								
8 Quality control	back-checks									
			Г							1
			-	Intervi P			Ineligibl			
	Number of units sele	Number of units selected for back-check:			T 694	V	P 10	Т	М	
	Number of back-chee			88 88	694		10			
	Number of back-chee	cks achieved:		86	570		6			
	Number of units whe	re outcome was confirmed:		84	549		6			
	Number of units whe	re outcome was not confirmed:		2	21		0			
	Mode of back-check:	Mode of back-check: In person (P), Telephone (T), Mail (only in exceptional circumstances) (M), Video (V)								
9 Region										
For NUTS countries:	9.1 Is your country p	art of the NUTS nomenclature or Euro r EFTA and Candidate countries?	ostat's		\boxtimes					
Please document the used NUTS level.	statistical regions to	E TA and vandidate countries?								
Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the European Union and	[f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas REGIONxx in the data	e specify the NUTS level used for the reg a file:	gional v	ariable						
partner countries	9.2 Categories									
For all countries:	Value	Label	Value	(cont.)		Lab	el (cont.)			
Please list the categories in the	EL30	Αττική								
variable REGIONxx in the dataset (both NUTS	EL41	Βόρειο Αιγαίο								
countries and countries not included in the	EL42	Νότιο Αιγαίο								
NUTS nomenclature).	EL43	Κρήτη								
Example: (official NUTS code and label)	EL51	Ανατολική Μακεδονία, Θράκη								
Value: HR050 Label: Grad Zagreb	EL52	Κεντρική Μακεδονία								
Label. Glau Zagleb	EL53	Δυτική Μακεδονία								
	EL54	Ήπειρος								
	EL61	Θεσσαλία								
	EL62	Ιόνια Νησιά	1							

	EL63	Δυτική Ελλάδα						
	EL64	Στερεά Ελλάδα						
	EL65	Πελοπόννησος						
Keywords: administrative units, statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data	9.3 If your country is not part of the NUTS nomenclature, please give a short description of the regional level used in the data file:							
	9.4 Statistical inferer	ce possible at the regional level						
If 9.4 not ticked off, please document how	00 0 1 0	f the regional categories:						
the regional categories can be grouped to produce representative	9.5 Have there been a round?	any changes in the region variable (R	EGIONxx) since th	e last ESS				
samples for each regional unit.	[if 9.5 ticked off] Pleas	e describe:						
10 Occupation c	oding and proce	dures						
Please indicate how the ISCO08 was derived.	10.1 Classification us	sed in coding of occupation (mark on	e only):					
In order to study the	First coded to a nation	First coded to a national classification based on ISCO and then bridged to match the ISCO08						
transition to ISCO08 more closely please	First coded to a national classification and then bridged to match the ISCO08							
deposit any national	No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08							
occupational variables used in the transition to ISCO08.	10.2 Occupation coding procedures: 5							
	When did the coding of	f occupation for respondent and partner	take place?					
	At the time of the inter	view						
	Later on							
	10.3 Number of occu	ipation coders:	2					
	10.4 Were any occu (double coding	pation strings coded by more than or)	e coder]				
	10.5 Was an adjudio	ator used?	X	1				
	Was adjudication don	e						
		By sampling	X					
	On difficult cases							
	10.6 Is some kind of automatic/semi-automatic coding used in the coding process?							
		nort description of the procedures for a list of titles, against coding software):	coding and the ro	utines for che	ecking the coding (e.g. checked against			
	Coding was conducte	d against other coders and against a list	of titles.					
ļ	I							



Hungary

1 Data Deposito	r					
The organisation depositing the data	1.1 Name of Data depositor: Centre for Social Sciences (Társadalomtudományi Kutatóközpont)					
	1.2 Website address:					
	www.tk.hu					
2 Funding						
Country's funding agency/ies	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies					
agencynes	Eötvös Loránd Research Network (Eötvös Loránd Kutatóhálózat, ELKH)					
	2.2 Website address:					
	www.elkh.org/en					
Grant number(s)	2.3 Grant number(s)					
connected to the funding agency/ies	There is no specific grant associated with the project.					
3 Main Data Col	lection					
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data:					
	TÁRKI Társadalomkutatási Intézet Zrt					
	3.2 Website address:					
	www.tarki.hu					
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)					
	From: 10.06.2021 To: 16.10.2021					
	3.4 Mode of data collection (mark all that apply)					
	Face to face:					
	Video:					
	3.5 [if 3.4 Video ticked off] Which tool was used for video interview?					
	Skype					
	Zoom					
	Microsoft Teams					
	Other: n/a					
	3.6 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted: Hungarian					
	3.7 Was a reserve sample drawn in advance of R10 fieldwork?					
An opt-out list is a	3.8 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?					
register of individuals which have officially	3.8.1 [if 3.8 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?					
opted out of participating in surveys.	Before the sample is drawn					
For more information see ESS10 Data	After the sample has been drawn					
Protocol item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA).	3.8.2 [if 3.8 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its	lse:				
	3.9 Characteristics of the sample					
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 4700					
	Number of valid interviews, face to face: 1851					
	Number of valid video interviews: 0					
	Invalid interviews (interviews not approved by the national team): 97 (based on b	ackcheck results)				
	Number of sample units not contacted at all:					

	3.10 Optional COVID19-module included in questionnaire:
	3.11 Additional country-specific questions included in questionnaire:
	3.11.1 [If 3.11 ticked off] Were these approved by HQ before fieldwork?
	3.11.2 [If 3.11.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not approved by HQ:
	3.12 National weight variable(s) included in dataset deposited to NSD
	3.12.1 [if 3.12 ticked off] Please specify what type of weight and provide documentation:
4 Pre-Test Data	Collection
	4.1 Name and website address of fieldwork organisation(s) who collected the pre-test data:
	Same as for main data collection 🛛
	Or; write in:
	Name:
	Website address:
	4.2 Date of pre-test data collection (DD.MM.YY)
	From: 06.05.2021 To: 11.05.2021
	4.3 Mode and number of pretest interviews:
	Eace to face: Number: 30
	Number: 2
	Video: Other:
	4.4 Was the pre-test interview recorded?
	tape recording of interviews
	video recording of interviews
	4.5 Main purpose(s) of the pre-test (mark all that apply)
	Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete and correct
	Check layout of CAPI programming and routing
	Check functionality of the survey tool suite
	Check the translations
	Cognitive testing of survey questions
	Check willingness of people to take part in the survey in context of COVID19 pandemic
	Other:
	4.6 [if 3.10 Optional COVID19-module full/subset ticked off] Were questions from COVID19-module tested as part of the pre-test?
5 Contact Form	1
Type of contact form	5.1 What type of contact form was used
used.	Standard ESS contact form As is Adapted by NC/FWO (select if any alterations from the standard
Indicate which ESS form was used, with or	ESS contact form, even if minor)
without adaptation	Dwelling – Random CAPI respondent selection
	Dwelling – Birthday respondent selection
	Dwelling – Rizzo respondent selection
	Address – Random CAPI respondent selection
	Address – Birthday respondent selection
	Address – Rizzo respondent selection
	5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please specify the adaptations:

	5.2 Was the Fieldwork management system app (FMS) used?							
6 Interviewer Se	lection							
Please do not include	6.1 Total number of interviewers in ESS round 10 110							
any telephone interviewers from the	What number of interviewers							
contacting phase in	are free-lance interviewers: 110 (subcontractors via regional supervisors)							
these numbers	work exclusively for the survey agency responsible for the ESS Fieldwork (i.e. they do not conduct interviews for another survey agency:							
	Other, please specify:							
	What number of interviewers							
	…have worked on previous ESS rounds: 80							
	have interviewing experience, but not done any face to face interviewing work before: 0 have no previous interviewing experience whatsoever: 0							
	6.1.1 Number of interviewers used for video interviews:							
	The interviewers used for video interviews:							
	are a separate panel							
	overlap with the face to face interviewer fieldforce							
	6.2 Payment of interviewers							
	Per completed interview							
	Per hours worked							
	A regular fixed salary							
	Per completed contact form/timely reporting of contact attempts							
	Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance)							
	Bonus payment scheme Please specify:							
	Other Dease specify:							
	6.3 What method was used in the briefing of interviewers?							
	Only face to face briefings							
	Only virtual briefings							
	Mix of both face to face and virtual briefings							
7 Contact sched	ule, information for respondents, and response rate enhancing procedures							
	7.1 Call schedules, visits							
	Number of minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit in total: 4							
	Number of visits required to be on a weekend: 1							
	Number of visits required to be in the evening: 1							
Only for countries	7.2 Call schedules, telephone							
qualified for first contact by telephone	Number of minimum required calls per respondent (in total):							
	Number of calls required to be on a weekend:							
	Number of calls required to be in the evening:							
	7.3 GDPR Information Sheet							
	How was the ESS10 GDPR Information Sheet made available to the sample units?							
	Mailed out with an advance letter							
	Made available by interviewer on doorstep							
	Other (please specify):							
	7.4 Use of respondent incentives							

	-									
	No respondent ince	ntives					\boxtimes			
	Unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview									
	Conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of the interview									
	Unconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview									
		netary incentives (incl. vouchers), p	-	pletion c	of the int	erview				
	Please specify furth	er details on your incentive scheme	e:							
	7.5 Re-issue strategies									
	Refusal conversion						\boxtimes			
	Extending the numb	per of contact attempts (in case of n	on-contacts)							
	Using different inter		,							
	Other	Please describe:								
	7.6 Use of addition	nal response enhancing measures								
	Call-center		5							
	Web-pages									
	Other	Please describe:								
8 Quality control	Dack-cnecks									
				Intervi	ews		Ineligib	es]
				P	Т	V	P	Т	М	-
	Number of units selected for back-check: 897]				
	Number of back-ch	necks conducted			897					
	Number of back-ch	necks achieved:			432				_	
	Number of units w	here outcome was confirmed:			335					_
	Number of units w	Number of units where outcome was not confirmed: 97]	
	Mode of back-check	k: In person (P), Telephone (T), Mai	l (only in exce	eptional o	circumst	ances) (N	/I), Video (V)		
9 Region										
For NUTS countries:		part of the NUTS nomenclature		;	\boxtimes					
Please document the	statistical regions	for EFTA and Candidate countrie	S7							
used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u>	[f 9.1 ticked off] Plea	ase specify the NUTS level used for	the regional	variable		lovel: 2				
regions in the European Union and	REGIONXX in the data file:									
partner countries	9.2 Categories									
For all countries: Please list the	Value	Label	Value	e (cont.)		Lab	el (cont.)			
categories in the	HU110	Budapest	HU3	13		Nóg	rád			
variable REGIONxx in the dataset (both NUTS	HU120	Pest	HU3	21		Hajo	dú-Bihar			
countries and countries not included in the	HU211	Fejér	HU3	22		Jás	z-Nagykur	n-Szolnol	k	
NUTS nomenclature).	HU212	Komárom-Esztergom	HU3	23		Sza	bolcs-Sza	tmár-Ber	reg	
Example: (official NUTS	HU213	Veszprém	HU3	31		Bác	s-Kiskun			
code and label)	HU221	Győe-Moson-Sopron	HU3	32		Bék	és			
Value: HR050 Label: Grad Zagreb	HU222	Vas	HU3	33		Cso	ongrád			
Label. Grad Zagreb	HU223	Zala								
	HU231	Baranya								
	HU232	Somogy								
	HU233	Tolna								
	HU311	Borosod-Abaúj-Zemplén								
	HU312	Heves								
Keywords: administrative units, statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data	9.3 If your country	is not part of the NUTS nomencl	ature, please	give a s	short de	scriptio	n of the re	gional I	evel used i	in the data file:

	9.4 Statistical inference possible at the regional level	\boxtimes			
If 9.4 not ticked off, please document how	Suggested grouping of the regional categories:				
the regional categories can be grouped to produce representative	9.5 Have there been any changes in the region variable (REGIONxx) sinc round?	e the last ESS			
samples for each regional unit.	[if 9.5 ticked off] Please describe:				
10 Occupation c	oding and procedures				
Please indicate how the	10.1 Classification used in coding of occupation (mark one only):				
ISCO08 was derived. In order to study the	First coded to a national classification based on ISCO and then bridged to ma	tch the ISCO08			
transition to ISCO08	First coded to a national classification and then bridged to match the ISCO08				
more closely please deposit any national	No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08				
occupational variables used in the transition to	10.2 Occupation coding procedures:				
ISCO08.	When did the coding of occupation for respondent and partner take place?				
	At the time of the interview				
	Later on				
	10.3 Number of occupation coders:	3			
	10.4 Were any occupation strings coded by more than one coder (double coding)				
	10.5 Was an adjudicator used?				
	Was adjudication done				
	By sampling				
	On difficult cases				
	10.6 Is some kind of automatic/semiautomatic coding used in the coding process?				
	10.7 Please give a short description of the procedures for coding and th other coders, against a list of titles, against coding software):	e routines for checking the coding (e.g. checked against			
	The fieldwork agency (Tárki) has coded the occupation into Hungarian occup by Hungarian NT.	ational categories, then it was translated into isco8 and nace2			



Iceland

1 Data Deposito	r				
The organisation depositing the data	1.1 Name of Data depositor: The Social Science Research Institute of the University of Iceland				
	1.2 Website address: https://ssri.is/is				
2 Funding					
Country's funding	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies				
agency/ies	Mennta- og menningarmálaráðuneytið (Ministry of education, culture and science), Háskóli Íslands (University of Iceland)				
	2.2 Website address: https://www.stjornarradid.is/raduneyti/mennta-og-barnamalaraduneytid/ ; https://www.hi.is/				
Grant number(s) connected to the funding agency/ies	2.3 Grant number(s) No formal grants, only funding.				
3 Main Data Col	lection				
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data: The Social Science Research Institute of the University of Iceland				
	3.2 Website address: https://ssri.is/is				
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)				
	From: 28.07.21 To: 11.02.22				
	3.4 Mode of data collection (mark all that apply)				
	Face to face: Image: Comparison of the second sec				
	3.5 [if 3.4 Video ticked off] Which tool was used for video interview?				
	Skype				
	Zoom				
	Microsoft Teams				
	Other: Whereby.com				
	3.6 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted: Icelandic, Polish				
	3.7 Was a reserve sample drawn in advance of R10 fieldwork?	\boxtimes			
An opt-out list is a	3.8 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?				
register of individuals which have officially	3.8.1 [if 3.8 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?				
opted out of participating in surveys.	Before the sample is drawn				
For more information see ESS10 Data	After the sample has been drawn				
Protocol item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA). 3.8.2 [if 3.8 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its use:					
	3.9 Characteristics of the sample				
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 2758				
	Number of valid interviews, face to face: 570				
	Number of valid video interviews: 333				
	Invalid interviews (interviews not approved by the national team): 3				

	1							
	Number of sample units not contacted at all: 0							
	3.10 Optional COVID19-module included in questionnaire:							
	Included in full	\boxtimes						
	Included subset							
	3.11 Additional country-specific questions inc	luded in questionnai	re:					
	3.11.1 [If 3.11 ticked off] Were these approved by	HQ before fieldwork?						
	3.11.2 [If 3.11.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not approved by HQ:							
	3.12 National weight variable(s) included in da	ataset deposited to N	SD 🗌					
	3.12.1 [if 3.12 ticked off] Please specify what type	of weight and provide	e documentation:					
4 Pre-Test Data	Collection							
	4.1 Name and website address of fieldwork or	ganisation(s) who c	lected the pre-test data:					
		gamsation(s) who co	niecteu the pre-test data.					
	Same as for main data collection \square							
	Or; write in:							
	Name:							
	Website address:							
	4.2 Date of pre-test data collection (DD.MM.YY	<i>'</i>)						
	From: 30.06.21 To: 25	5.07.21						
	4.3 Mode and number of pretest interviews:							
	Face to face:	\bowtie	Number: 29					
	Video:	\boxtimes	Number: 13					
	Other:	_						
	4.4 Was the pro-test interview recorded?							
	4.4 Was the pre-test interview recorded?							
	tape recording of interviews							
	video recording of interviews							
	4.5 Main purpose(s) of the pre-test (mark all th	iat apply)						
	Check if questions and answer scales were clear,	, complete and correct	\boxtimes					
	Check layout of CAPI programming and routing		\boxtimes					
	Check functionality of the survey tool suite		\boxtimes					
	Check the translations		\boxtimes					
	Cognitive testing of survey questions							
	Check willingness of people to take part in the sur	rvey in context of CO	/ID19 pandemic					
	Other: As part of the interviewer training.							
	4.6 [if 3.10 Optional COVID19-module full/sub COVID19-module tested as part of the pre-tes		questions from 🛛					
5 Contact Form								
Type of contact form	5.1 What type of contact form was used							
used. Indicate which ESS	Standard ESS contact form	As is	Adapted by NC/FWO (select if ESS contact form, even if mind	any alterations from the standard or)				
form was used, with or	Individual (no respondent selection)			-)				
without adaptation	Dwelling – Random CAPI respondent selecti	ion 🖂						
	Dwelling – Birthday respondent selection							
	Dwelling – Rizzo respondent selection							
	Address – Random CAPI respondent selection							
	Address – Birthday respondent selection							
	Address – Rizzo respondent selection							

	5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please specify the adaptations:							
	5.2 Was the Fieldwork management system app (FMS) used?							
6 Interviewer Se	lection							
Please do not include any telephone interviewers from the contacting phase in these numbers	6.1 Total number of interviewers in ESS round 10 46 What number of interviewers are free-lance interviewers: 46 work exclusively for the survey agency responsible for the ESS Fieldwork (i.e. they do not conduct interviews for another survey agency:							
	Other, please specify: What number of interviewers have worked on previous ESS rounds: 5 have interviewing experience, but not done any face to face interviewing work before: 13							
	have no previous interviewing experience whatsoever: 28							
	6.1.1 Number of interviewers used for video interviews: 44							
	The interviewers used for video interviews:							
	are a separate panel							
	overlap with the face to face interviewer fieldforce							
	6.2 Payment of interviewers							
	Per completed interview							
	Per hours worked							
	A regular fixed salary							
	Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance)							
	Bonus payment scheme Please specify: After first 15 interviews there was a bonus. After the following 10 again etc.							
	Other Please specify:							
	6.3 What method was used in the briefing of interviewers?							
	Only face to face briefings							
	Only virtual briefings							
	Mix of both face to face and virtual briefings							
7 Contact sched	ule, information for respondents, and response rate enhancing procedures							
	7.1 Call schedules, visits							
	Number of minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit in total: 4							
	Number of visits required to be on a weekend: 1							
	Number of visits required to be in the evening: 1							
Only for countries qualified for first	7.2 Call schedules, telephone							
contact by telephone	Number of minimum required calls per respondent (in total): 4							
	Number of calls required to be on a weekend: 1							
	Number of calls required to be in the evening: 1							
	7.3 GDPR Information Sheet							
	How was the ESS10 GDPR Information Sheet made available to the sample units?							
	Mailed out with an advance letter Image: Constraint of the second seco							

	Other (please specify)	:									
	7.4 Use of respondent incentives										
	No respondent incentives										
	Unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview										
	Conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of the interview										
		Unconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview									
	Conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon completion of the interview Please specify further details on your incentive scheme:										
	Every respondent was entered into a raffle with the chance of winning a rather substantial monetary prize or one of 10 smaller										
	ones. 7.5 Re-issue strategies										
		of contact attempts (in case of non-cont	acts)				\boxtimes				
	Using different intervie		4010)								
	Other	Please describe:									
	7.6 Use of additional	response enhancing measures									
	Call-center	∑ 3									
	Web-pages										
	Other	Please describe:									
8 Quality control	back-checks										
				Intervi P	ews T	V	Ineligit P	T	м	-	
	Number of units sele	cted for back-check:			100		2	8			
	Number of back-chee				100		2	8	-	_	
	Number of back-chee				71		2	8			
		re outcome was confirmed: re outcome was not confirmed:			71		2	8		_	
		n person (P), Telephone (T), Mail (only ir	excer	ı itional cir	r cumstar	i nces) (M	1		I	I	
			Гелоер		oumotar	1000) (M), viaco (•)			
9 Region	•										
For NUTS countries:		art of the NUTS nomenclature or Euro or EFTA and Candidate countries?	stat's		\boxtimes						
Please document the used NUTS level.											
Please see <u>Statistica</u> l regions in the	[f 9.1 ticked off] Please REGIONxx in the data	e specify the NUTS level used for the rec a file:	gional v	ariable	NUTS	evel: NL	JTS-3				
European Union and partner countries											
For all countries:	9.2 Categories	Label	Volue	e (cont.)		Lab	el (cont.)				
Please list the categories in the	IS001	Höfuðborgarsvæði (Capital Region)	value	e (cont.)		Lau					
variable REGIONxx in the dataset (both NUTS	IS002	Landsbyggð (rest of country)									
countries and countries not included in the											
NUTS nomenclature).											
Example: (official NUTS code and label)											
Value: HR050											
Label: Grad Zagreb			1								
			L								
1											

Keywords: administrative units, statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data	9.3 If your country is not part of the NUTS nomenclature, please give a sh	ort description of the regional level used in the data file:
	9.4 Statistical inference possible at the regional level	\boxtimes
If 9.4 not ticked off, please document how	Suggested grouping of the regional categories:	
the regional categories can be grouped to produce representative	9.5 Have there been any changes in the region variable (REGIONxx) since round?	e the last ESS
samples for each regional unit.	[if 9.5 ticked off] Please describe:	
10 Occupation c	oding and procedures	
Please indicate how the	10.1 Classification used in coding of occupation (mark one only):	
ISCO08 was derived. In order to study the	First coded to a national classification based on ISCO and then bridged to mate	ch the ISCO08
transition to ISCO08	First coded to a national classification and then bridged to match the ISCO08	\square
more closely please deposit any national	No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08	\boxtimes
occupational variables used in the transition to	10.2 Occupation coding procedures:	
ISCO08.	When did the coding of occupation for respondent and partner take place?	
	At the time of the interview	
	Later on	
	10.3 Number of occupation coders:	1
	10.4 Were any occupation strings coded by more than one coder (double coding)	
	10.5 Was an adjudicator used?	
	Was adjudication done	
	By sampling	
	On difficult cases	
	10.6 Is some kind of automatic/semiautomatic coding used in the coding process?	
	10.7 Please give a short description of the procedures for coding and the other coders, against a list of titles, against coding software):	e routines for checking the coding (e.g. checked against



Ireland

1 Data Deposito	DL				
The organisation depositing the data	1.1 Name of Data depositor: UCD				
	1.2 Website address: https://ess.ucd.ie				
2 Funding					
Country's funding agency/ies	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies Irish Research Council (IRC)				
	2.2 Website address: https://research.ie/				
Grant number(s) connected to the funding agency/ies	2.3 Grant number(s)				
3 Main Data Co	llection				
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data: Behaviour & Attitudes (B&A)				
	3.2 Website address: https://banda.ie/about/				
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)				
	From: 23.11.2021 To: 16.12.2022				
	3.4 Mode of data collection (mark all that apply)				
	Face to face: Image: Compare the second se				
	3.5 [if 3.4 Video ticked off] Which tool was used for video interview?				
	Skype				
	Zoom				
	Microsoft Teams				
	Other: 3.6 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted:				
	English				
	3.7 Was a reserve sample drawn in advance of R10 fieldwork?				
An opt-out list is a	3.8 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?	No			
register of individuals which have officially	3.8.1 [if 3.8 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?				
opted out of participating in surveys.	Before the sample is drawn				
For more information see ESS10 Data Protocol item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA).	After the sample has been drawn				
	3.8.2 [if 3.8 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its use:				
	3.9 Characteristics of the sample				
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 4728				
	Number of valid interviews, face to face: 1770				
	Number of valid video interviews: 0				

	Invalid interviews (interviews not approved by the national team): 0	
	Number of sample units not contacted at all: 0	
	3.10 Optional COVID19-module included in questionnaire:	
	Included in full	
	Included subset	
	3.11 Additional country-specific questions included in questionnaire:	□No
	3.11.1 [If 3.11 ticked off] Were these approved by HQ before fieldwork?	
	3.11.2 [If 3.11.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not approved by HQ:	
	3.12 National weight variable(s) included in dataset deposited to NSD	No
	3.12.1 [if 3.12 ticked off] Please specify what type of weight and provide documentation:	
4 Pre-Test Data	Collection	
	4.1 Name and website address of fieldwork organisation(s) who collected the pre-te	est data:
	Same as for main data collection $\Box \checkmark$	
	Or; write in:	
	Name:	
	Website address:	
	4.2 Date of pre-test data collection (DD.MM.YY)	
	From: 15.11.2021 To: 16.02.2022 (Ireland started with	n a soft launch substituting pre-testing)
	4.3 Mode and number of pretest interviews:	
	Face to face: Number:	
	Video: Number:	
	Other:	
	4.4 Was the pre-test interview recorded? NO	
	tape recording of interviews	
	video recording of interviews	
	4.5 Main purpose(s) of the pre-test (mark all that apply)	
	Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete and correct	$\Box\checkmark$
	Check layout of CAPI programming and routing	
	Check functionality of the survey tool suite	
	Check the translations	
	Cognitive testing of survey questions	
	Check willingness of people to take part in the survey in context of COVID19 pandemic	
	Other:	
	4.6 [if 3.10 Optional COVID19-module full/subset ticked off] Were questions from COVID19-module tested as part of the pre-test?	
5 Contact Form		

Type of contact form used. Indicate which ESS form was used, with or without adaptation	5.1 What type of contact form was used			
	Standard ESS contact form	As i		Adapted by NC/FWO (select if any alterations from the standard ESS contact form, even if minor)
	Individual (no respondent selection)			
	Dwelling – Random CAPI respondent selec	ction		
	Dwelling – Birthday respondent selection			
	Dwelling – Rizzo respondent selection			
	Address – Random CAPI respondent selec	tion		
	Address – Birthday respondent selection			
	Address – Rizzo respondent selection			
	5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please specify th	e adaptation	S:	
	5.2 Was the Fieldwork management system	app (FMS) u	ısed? □✓	/
6 Interviewer Se	lection			
Please do not include any telephone interviewers from the contacting phase in these numbers	6.1 Total number of interviewers in ESS rour	nd 10	67	
	What number of interviewers			
	are free-lance interviewers: 0			
	work exclusively for the survey agency respondency: 67	onsible for the	e ESS Fieldwor	k (i.e. they do not conduct interviews for another survey
	Other, please specify:			
	What number of interviewers			
	have worked on previous ESS rounds: 52			
	have interviewing experience, but not done a	ny face to fa	ce interviewing	work before: 0
	have no previous interviewing experience wh	atsoever: 0		
	6.1.1 Number of interviewers used for video interviewers u	erviews:	0	
	The interviewers used for video interviews:			
	are a separate panel			
	overlap with the face to face interviewer field	lforce		
	6.2 Payment of interviewers			
	Per completed interview			
	Per hours worked			
	A regular fixed salary			
_	Per completed contact form/timely reporting of c	contact atterr	npts	
	Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileag	je allowance))	
	Bonus payment scheme	Plea	ase specify:	
	Other		ase specify:	
	6.3 What method was used in the briefing of	interviewer	s?	
	Only face to face briefings			

	Only virtual briefings							
	Mix of both face to face and virtual briefings							
7 Contact cohod	7 Contact schedule, information for respondents, and response rate enhancing procedures							
7 Contact sched								
	7.1 Call schedules, visits							
	Number of minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit in to	otal:			3			
	Number of visits required to be on a weekend:				1			
	Number of visits required to be in the evening:				1			
Only for countries qualified for first	7.2 Call schedules, telephone							
contact by telephone	Number of minimum required calls per respondent (in total):				NA			
	Number of calls required to be on a weekend:				NA			
	Number of calls required to be in the evening:				NA			
	7.3 GDPR Information Sheet							
	How was the ESS10 GDPR Information Sheet made available to the s	sample	units?					
	Mailed out with an advance letter $\Box \checkmark$							
	Made available by interviewer on							
	Other (please specify):							
	7.4 Use of respondent incentives							
					_			
	No respondent incentives							
	Unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview							
	Conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of the interview							
	Unconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independ	-						
	Conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon comp Please specify further details on your incentive scheme:	pletion o	f the inte	erview				
	7.5 Re-issue strategies							
	Refusal conversion							
	Extending the number of contact attempts (in case of non-contacts)							
	Using different interviewers							
	Other Please describe:							
	7.6 Use of additional response enhancing measures							
	Call-center							
	Web-pages							
	Please describe:							
8 Quality control	back-checks							
	I	Intervi	ews		Ineligibl	es		1
		P	T	V	P	Т	М	
	Number of units selected for back-check:		283					
	Number of back-checks conducted		283					
	Number of back-checks achieved:		197	1	1	1	1	1

<u>197</u> 0

Number of units where outcome was confirmed:

Number of units where outcome was not confirmed:

9 Region								
For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the <u>European Union and</u> partner countries	statistical regions for [f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas	9.1 Is your country part of the NUTS nomenclature or Eurostat's statistical regions for EFTA and Candidate countries? Image: Constraint of the NUTS level used for the regional variable REGIONIE in the data file: 1 Is your country part of the NUTS level used for the regional variable REGIONIE in the data file: NUTS level: 3						
	9.2 Categories							
For all countries: Please list the categories in the variable REGIONxx in the dataset (both NUTS countries and countries not included in the NUTS nomenclature). Example: (official NUTS code and label) Value: HR050 Label: Grad Zagreb	Value	Label	Value (cont.)	Label (cont.)				
	IE041	Border						
	IE042	West						
	IE051	Mid-West						
	IE052	South-East						
	IE053	South-West						
	IE061	Dublin						
	IE062	Mid-East						
	IE063	Midland						
Keywords: administrative units, statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data	9.3 If your country is file:	s not part of the NUTS nomenclature	e, please give a short des	scription of the regional level used in the data				
	9.4 Statistical infere	nce possible at the regional level						
If 9.4 not ticked off, please document how the regional categories can be grouped to produce representative samples for each regional unit.		of the regional categories:						
	9.5 Have there been round?	any changes in the region variable	(REGIONIE) since the las	st ESS NO				
	[if 9.5 ticked off] Plea	se describe:						
10 Occupation of	oding and proc	edures						
Please indicate how the	10.1 Classification	used in coding of occupation (mark o	one only):					
ISCO08 was derived. In order to study the	First coded to a natio	nal classification based on ISCO and th	nen bridged to match the l	SCO08				
transition to ISCO08 more closely please	First coded to a natio	nal classification and then bridged to m	atch the ISCO08					
deposit any national occupational variables	No previous coding, o	occupation coded directly into the 4-dig	it ISCO08					
used in the transition to ISCO08.	10.2 Occupation co	ding procedures:						
	When did the coding At the time of the inte	of occupation for respondent and partn	er take place?					

Later on	
10.3 Number of occupation coders:	1
10.4 Were any occupation strings coded by more than one coder (double coding)	NO
10.5 Was an adjudicator used?	
Was adjudication done	
By sampling	
On difficult cases	$\Box \checkmark$
10.6 Is some kind of automatic/semiautomatic coding used in the coding process?	
10.7 Please give a short description of the procedures for coding and other coders, against a list of titles, against coding software):	the routines for checking the coding (e.g. checked against
The documents provided via ESS were used in coding. A randor (including the difficult cases mentioned at 10.5)	m selection of records were reviewed by a supervisor



Israel

1 Data Deposi	tor
The organisation depositing the data	1.1 Name of Data depositor: B.I Cohen, Irit Adler
	1.2 Website address: https://social-sciences.tau.ac.il/bicohen
2 Funding	
Country's funding agency/ies	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies The Council for Higher Education (CHE), The Planning and Budgeting Committee (PBC)
	2.2 Website address: https://che.org.il
Grant number(s) connected to the funding agency/ies	2.3 Grant number(s)
3 Main Data C	collection
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data: B.I. Cohen Institute for Public Opinion Research
	3.2 Website address: https://social-sciences.tau.ac.il/bicohen
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)
	From: 1/2/2022 To: 17/7/2022
	3.4 Mode of data collection
	Postal recruitment:
	Fieldworker-assisted data collection:
	If postal recruitment: Name and website address of delivery service(s) used:
	3.5 Fieldworker tasks
	If you used fieldworkers at any stage of the self-completion data collection, please list here all the task that fieldworkers performed: 1. FIRST CONTACT: Identify the address; Try to make contact; If contact, give explanation about survey, how to select respondent, identify if prefer paper questionnaire (and if yes, give one in the preferred language); Ask for phone number for future communication (preferred, the respondents' phone number); Leave invitation letter, DP Leaflet and if FWs wanted, leave his/her phone number If no contact: leave invitation letter, DP Leaflet and if FWs wanted, leave his/her phone number
	2. SECONED CONTACT: personal: try to make contact for giving first remainder/leave first remainder. Phone: make contact for first remainder collect paper questionnaire, if available. If no contact: leave first remander
	 THIRD CONTACT: try to make contact for giving second remainder + paper questionnaire/leave second remainder + paper questionnaire. Collect paper questionnaire, if available. If no contact: leave second remainder + papaer questionnaire
	4. FINAL CONTACT: personal: try to make contact for giving final remainder/leave final remainder. Collect paper questionnaire, if available. Phone: make contact for first remainder.
	 3.6 How many mailings (invitation plus reminders) did you send out/deliver? (For fieldworker-assisted countries: Do not include the final visit to collect the paper questionnaire) 4

	3.6.1 In which of the mailings was the paper questionnaire included? the 3rd visit (mailing) usually unless respondent asked for paper questionnaire in a previous visit.						
	3.6.2 Was the recommended mailing timings (+7, +14, + 14 days) adopted?						
	Yes						
	3.7 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted: Hebrew, Arabic and Russian						
	 3.8 If more than one language was used, how did you provide the paper questionnaires in multiple languages to the respondents? Hebrew and Russian: IWERs carried paper questionnaires in both languages and offer the respondents the questionnaire in the language of his/her choice (in mixed PSUs, IWERs had Arabic questionnaires as well). If paper questionnaire was required in later stage, after first visit, the IWER already knew what language the respondent prefers and delivered the paper questionnaire in the this language. 						
	Arabic: paper questionnaire in Arabic will be offered in the Arabic PSUs (which characterize in Arab population only). In the mixed PSUs IWERs carried questionnaires in Hebrew, Russian and Arabic.						
	3.9 Was the existing sample design modified to fit a self-completion approach?						
	3.9.1 If yes, please give a short description of the changes:						
	We kept sample design (address) but made our best possible with budget limitation to increase gross sample (4,000) aiming to address the lower anticipated RR.						
	3.10 Was a soft launch (issuing 100 sample units 14 days before contacting the rest of the gross sample) applied?						
An opt-out list is a	3.11 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?						
register of individuals which have officially	3.11.1 [if 3.11 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?						
opted out of participating in surveys.	Before the sample is drawn						
For more information	After the sample has been drawn						
see ESS10 Data Protocol item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA).	3.11.2 [if 3.11 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its use:						
	3.12 Characteristics of the sample						
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 4000						
	Number of valid interviews, web questionnaire: 1061						
	Number of valid interviews, paper questionnaire: 247						
	Number of invalid interviews, web questionnaire (interviews not approved by the national team): 10						
	Number of invalid interviews, paper questionnaire (interviews not approved by the national team): 0						
	Number of sample units not contacted at all (for postal countries, insert number of letters returned as underlivered): 16						
	3.13 Optional COVID19-module included in questionnaire:						
	Included in full						
	Included subset						
	3.14 Additional country-specific questions included in questionnaire:						
	3.14.1 [If 3.14 ticked off] Were these approved by HQ before fieldwork?						
	3.14.2 [If 3.14.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not approved by HQ:						
	3.15 National weight variable(s) included in dataset deposited to NSD						
	3.15.1 [if 3.15 ticked off] Please specify what type of weight and provide documentation:						
4 Pre-Test Visi	its for Fieldworker-Assisted Approach						
	4.1 Date of pre-test visits (DD.MM.YY)						
	From: 2.1.2022 To: 18.1.2022						
	4.2 Number of pre-test visits						
	•						

	Number of sample units issued:		60
	Number of fieldworkers involved in the pre-test:		4
	Number of visits included in pre-test, per sample unit:		2
	Intervals between the invitation letter and the different reminder	rs:	4-5 days
5 Contact Form	ofor Fieldworker-Assisted Approach		
	5.1 How was the ESS self-completion contact form for fi	eldworker-	assisted approach used:
	As is	\boxtimes	
	Adapted by NC/FWO (select if any alterations from the standard ESS contact form, even if minor)		
	5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please specify the adaptations	:	

6 Information for respondents and response rate enhancing procedures								
	6.1 How was the Data Protection Information Sheet (<u>standard version</u>) or (<u>for CRONOS-2 countries</u>) made available to the sample units?							
	Sent out with the invitation letter/ provided at first contact a with sample unit							
	Other (please specify):							
	6.1.1 Was any change other than translation made to the Data Protection Information Sheet? Please specify:							
	6.2 Use of respondent incentives							
	Unconditional monetary incentives: cash							
	Unconditional monetary incentives: vouchers							
	Amount of unconditional monetary incentives:							
	Conditional monetary incentives: cash							
	Conditional monetary incentives: vouchers							
	Amount of conditional monetary incentives:							
	50INS (~15 euro) If other incentives used, please describe:							
	6.3 Telephone reminders/follow-up visits to non-responders							
	Have telephone reminders been used (in addition to the obligatory mailings/visits)?							
	Please describe:							
	Have follow-up visits been made by fieldworkers to encourage non-responders to complete the survey (in addition to the obligatory mailings/visits)?							
	Please describe: Each week FWs received list of partial completed interviews and made directed the next contact (phone/personal) to encourage respondent to complete.							
	6.4 Use of additional response enhancing measures							
	Helpline 🔀							
	Web-pages 🛛							
	Other Dease describe:							
7 Data processir	ng							
	7.1 When merging the paper questionnaire data with the web survey data, did you scan or key the data from the paper questionnaire?							
	Scan:							
	Key:							
	7.1.1 If keyed, please specify how this was done (i.e., entering responses into Qualtrics or in another way): entering responses into Qualtrics)							
	7.2 Verification of scanning/keying of data							
	Was the scanned/keyed data verified?							
	Please describe (i.e. proportion of questionnaires checked):							

8 Quality control	back-checks						
	8.1 Were any back-ch	8.1 Were any back-checks performed? Please specify:					
9 Region	I						
For NUTS countries: 9.1 Is your country part of the NUTS nomenclature or Eurostat's							
Please document the used NUTS level.	statistical regions fo	or EFTA and Candidate countries?	Ľ				
Please see Statistical		e specify the NUTS level used for the r	egional variable	NUTS leve	91:		
<u>regions in the</u> <u>European Union and</u>	REGIONxx in the data	a file:		-			
partner countries	9.2 Categories						
<u>For all countries:</u> Please list the	Value	Label	Value (cont.)		Label (cont.)		
categories in the variable REGIONxx in							
the dataset (both NUTS countries and countries							
not included in the NUTS nomenclature).							
Example: (official NUTS code and label)							
Value: HR050							
Label: Grad Zagreb							
Keywords: administrative units, statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data	9.3 If your country is file: Israel do not deposit a	anot part of the NUTS nomenclature	, please give a sh	ort descri	ption of the regional I	evel used in the data	
	9.4 Statistical inference possible at the regional level						
If 9.4 not ticked off, please document how	Suggested grouping of the regional categories: Israel do not deposit any region variable						
the regional categories can be grouped to	9.5 Have there been any changes in the region variable (REGIONxx) since the last ESS						
produce representative samples for each	[if 9.5 ticked off] Please describe: Israel do not deposit any region variable						
regional unit.							
10 Occupation c	oding and proce	edures					
Please indicate how the ISCO08 was derived.		sed in coding of occupation (mark o	•••				
In order to study the transition to ISCO08	First coded to a national classification <i>based on ISCO</i> and then bridged to match the ISCO08						
more closely please deposit any national		First coded to a national classification and then bridged to match the ISCO08 Image: Comparison coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08 No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08 Image: Comparison coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08					
occupational variables used in the transition to ISCO08.	10.2 Number of occupation coded directly into the 4-digit is codes 10.2 Number of occupation coders: 2						
	10.3 Were any occu (double coding)?	pation strings coded by more than o	ne coder				
	10.4 Was an adjudio	cator used?		\boxtimes			
	Was adjudication dor	ne					
		By sampling		\boxtimes			
		On difficult cases					
	10.5 Is some kind of coding process?	f automatic/semiautomatic coding us	sed in the				
	10.6 Please give a short description of the procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding (e.g. checked against other coders, against a list of titles, against coding software): The coder used ISCO-08 codes. Difficult/problematic answers were discussed with the adjudicator. The adjudicator also sampled around 1/3 of each PSU interviews to beck check the coding.						



Italy

1 Data Deposito	r							
The organisation	1.1 Name of Data depositor:							
depositing the data	Іпарр							
	1.2 Website address: https://www.inapp.org							
2 Funding								
Country's funding agency/ies	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies Inapp							
	2.2 Website address: https://www.inapp.org							
Grant number(s) connected to the funding agency/ies	2.3 Grant number(s) Not applicable. The funding agency supported the survey through its in public call for tender. The reference number of the stipulated contract v	2.3 Grant number(s) Not applicable. The funding agency supported the survey through its institutional funds and selected the survey agency through a public call for tender. The reference number of the stipulated contract with the survey agency is C.I.G. 83198193D5						
3 Main Data Col	lection							
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data: DOXA Spa							
	3.2 Website address: www.bva-doxa.com							
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)							
	From: 25.10.21 To: 26.04.22							
	3.4 Mode of data collection (mark all that apply)							
	Face to face: X							
	Video: X							
	3.5 [if 3.4 Video ticked off] Which tool was used for video interview?							
	Skype 🗌							
	Zoom 🗌							
	Microsoft Teams X							
	Other:							
	3.6 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted: Italian							
	3.7 Was a reserve sample drawn in advance of R10 fieldwork?	No						
An opt-out list is a	3.8 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?	No						
register of individuals which have officially	3.8.1 [if 3.8 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?							
opted out of participating in surveys.	Before the sample is drawn							
For more information see ESS10 Data Protocol	After the sample has been drawn							
item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA).	3.8.2 [if 3.8 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its use:							
	3.9 Characteristics of the sample							
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals):	5461						
	Number of valid interviews, face to face: 2183							
	Number of valid video interviews: 457							
	Invalid interviews (interviews not approved by the national team): 263							

	Number of sample units not contacted at all: 702						
	3.10 Optional COVID19-module included in questionnaire:						
	Included in full						
	Included subset	1					
	3.11 Additional country-specific questions inclu	uded in questionna	ire:				
	3.11.1 [If 3.11 ticked off] Were these approved by H	IQ before fieldwork?)				
	3.11.2 [If 3.11.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not	approved by HQ:					
	3.12 National weight variable(s) included in data	aset deposited to N	SD				
	3.12.1 [if 3.12 ticked off] Please specify what type of	of weight and provide	e documentation:				
4 Pre-Test Data	Collection						
	4.1 Name and website address of fieldwork orga	anisation(s) who co	ollected the pre-test da	ta:			
	Same as for main data collection X						
	Or; write in:						
	Name:						
	Website address:						
	4.2 Date of pre-test data collection (DD.MM.YY)						
	From: 21.09.21 To: 27.09	9.21					
	4.3 Mode and number of pretest interviews:						
	Face to face:	Х	Number: 30				
	Video:	х	Number: 11				
	Other:						
	4.4 Was the pre-test interview recorded?						
	video recording of interviews						
	4.5 Main purpose(s) of the pre-test (mark all tha	t apply)					
	Check if questions and answer scales were clear, c		t	Х			
	Check layout of CAPI programming and routing			Х			
	Check functionality of the survey tool suite			X			
	Check the translations			x			
	Cognitive testing of survey questions			x			
	Check willingness of people to take part in the surv	ey in context of CO	/ID19 pandemic	x			
	Other:		, -				
	4.6 [if 3.10 Optional COVID19-module full/subse COVID19-module tested as part of the pre-test?		uestions from	X			
5 Contact Form							
Type of contact form	5.1 What type of contact form was used						
used.	Standard ESS contact form	As is	Adapted by NC/FWO (ESS contact form, eve	select if any alterations from the standard			
Indicate which ESS form was used, with or	Individual (no respondent selection)	Х					
without adaptation	Dwelling – Random CAPI respondent selection						
	Dwelling – Birthday respondent selection						
	Dwelling – Rizzo respondent selection						
	Address – Random CAPI respondent selection						
	Address – Birthday respondent selection						
	Address – Rizzo respondent selection						

	5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please specify the adaptations:						
	5.2 Was the Fieldwork management system app (FMS) used? YES						
6 Interviewer Sel	ection						
Please do not include any telephone interviewers from the contacting phase in these numbers	6.1 Total number of interviewers in ESS round 10 205 What number of interviewers are free-lance interviewers: 205 work exclusively for the survey agency responsible for the ESS Fieldwork (i.e. they do not conduct interviews for another survey agency: 0 Other, please specify: What number of interviewers have worked on previous ESS rounds: 16 have interviewing experience, but not done any face to face interviewing work before: 18 have no previous interviewing experience whatsoever: 0						
	6.1.1 Number of interviewers used		ws: 112				
	The interviewers used for video int	erviews:		Π			
	overlap with the face to face interviewer fieldforce X						
	6.2 Payment of interviewers						
	Per completed interview Per hours worked A regular fixed salary Per completed contact form/timely Reimbursement of travel expenses			x □ □ x x			
	Bonus payment scheme Other	Х П	Please specify: Inte	erviewers received 30% increased payment if they comple s by a given anticipated deadline	eted the		
	6.3 What method was used in th						
	Only face to face briefings Only virtual briefings Mix of both face to face and virtual	, and the second s	X	wers initially selected for the fieldwork were briefed face-t are only exceptionally used on 2 additional sessions held i all additional team of expert interviewers added to the orig	n January		
7 Contact schedu	ule, information for respo	ndents, and		e enhancing procedures			
	7.1 Call schedules, visits Number of minimum required visits Number of visits required to be or	n a weekend:	sampling unit in total:	1			
Only for countries qualified for first contact by telephone	Number of visits required to be in 7.2 Call schedules, telephone Number of minimum required calls Number of calls required to be on a Number of calls required to be in t	per respondent (a weekend:	in total):				
	7.3 GDPR Information Sheet How was the <u>ESS10 GDPR Inform</u>	nation Sheet made	e available to the sam	mple units?			

	1										
	Mailed out with an ac	dvance letter	Х								
	Made available by interviewer on X doorstep										
	Other (please specify	v):									
		,,									
	7.4 Use of responde	7.4 Use of respondent incentives									
	No respondent incen	ntives									
	Unconditional moneta	ary incentives	, paid independently of an	n interviev	v						
	Conditional monetary	y incentives, p	paid upon completion of the	e intervie	w						
	Unconditional non-me	onetary incer	itives (incl. vouchers), paic	d indepen	dently	of an inte	rview				
	Conditional non-mon	etary incentiv	es (incl. vouchers), paid u	pon comp	oletion	of the inte	erview	Х			
	Please specify furthe	er details on y	our incentive scheme:								
	driving a car), as they	y may be gifte	id for the F2F interviews: t ed to family members. For this case the amount was	video-inte	erviews	we fores	saw a dig	gital coupo	on worth 1	2€ to be sp	pent on one of
	7.5 Re-issue strate	gies									
	Refusal conversion							Х			
	Extending the number	er of contact a	attempts (in case of non-co	ontacts)							
	Using different intervi	riewers						x			
	Other	D Ple	ease describe:								
	7.6 Use of additiona	al response e	enhancing measures								
	Call-center	х									
	Web-pages										
	Other Dease describe:										
8 Quality control	back-checks										
8 Quality control	back-checks							1			1
8 Quality control	back-checks				Interv			Ineligib]
8 Quality control		ected for bac	c-check-		Р	Т	V	Ineligib P	Т	M	
8 Quality control	Number of units sele				P 57	T 611	V		T 68	M	
8 Quality control		ecks conducte	ed		Р	Т	V		Т	M	
8 Quality control	Number of units sele	ecks conducte ecks achieved	ed I:		P 57 57	T 611 611	V		T 68 68	M	
8 Quality control	Number of units sele Number of back-che Number of back-che	ecks conducte ecks achieved ere outcome	ed I: was confirmed:		P 57 57 38	T 611 611 210	V		T 68 68 25	M	
8 Quality control	Number of units sele Number of back-che Number of back-che Number of units whe Number of units whe	ecks conducte ecks achievec ere outcome ere outcome	ed I: was confirmed:	y in except	P 57 57 38 38 0	T 611 611 210 210 0		P	T 68 68 25 25 0	M	
	Number of units sele Number of back-che Number of back-che Number of units whe Number of units whe	ecks conducte ecks achievec ere outcome ere outcome	ed l: was confirmed: was not confirmed:	y in excep	P 57 57 38 38 0	T 611 611 210 210 0		P	T 68 68 25 25 0	M	
9 Region AREA For NUTS countries: Please document the	Number of units sele Number of back-che Number of back-che Number of units whe Number of units whe Mode of back-check: 9.1 Is your country	ecks conducte ecks achieved ere outcome ere outcome : In person (P part of the N	ed l: was confirmed: was not confirmed:	- ·	P 57 57 38 38 0	T 611 611 210 210 0		P	T 68 68 25 25 0	M	
9 Region AREA For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the	Number of units sele Number of back-che Number of back-che Number of units whe Number of units whe Mode of back-check: 9.1 Is your country statistical regions fe	ecks conducte ecks achieved ere outcome ere outcome : In person (P part of the N for EFTA and se specify the	ed d: was confirmed: was not confirmed:), Telephone (T), Mail (only UTS nomenclature or Eu Candidate countries? NUTS level used for the n	ırostat's	P 57 57 38 38 0	T 611 210 210 0 circumsta	ances) (N	P	T 68 68 25 25 0	M	
9 Region AREA For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u>	Number of units sele Number of back-che Number of back-che Number of units whe Number of units whe Mode of back-check: 9.1 Is your country statistical regions fo [f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas variable REGIONIT in	ecks conducte ecks achieved ere outcome ere outcome : In person (P part of the N for EFTA and se specify the	ed d: was confirmed: was not confirmed:), Telephone (T), Mail (only UTS nomenclature or Eu Candidate countries? NUTS level used for the n	ırostat's	P 57 57 38 38 0	T 611 210 210 0 circumsta	ances) (N	P	T 68 68 25 25 0	M	
9 Region AREA For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the European Union and partner countries For all countries:	Number of units sele Number of back-che Number of back-che Number of units whe Number of units whe Mode of back-check: 9.1 Is your country statistical regions fo [f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas	ecks conducte ecks achieved ere outcome ere outcome : In person (P part of the N for EFTA and se specify the	ed d: was confirmed: was not confirmed:), Telephone (T), Mail (only UTS nomenclature or Eu Candidate countries? NUTS level used for the n	urostat's regional	P 57 57 38 38 0	T 611 210 210 0 circumsta	ances) (N	P	T 68 68 25 25 0	M	
9 Region AREA For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the <u>European Union and</u> partner countries <u>For all countries</u> : Please list the categories in the variable	Number of units sele Number of back-che Number of back-che Number of units whe Number of units whe Mode of back-check: 9.1 Is your country is statistical regions for [f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas variable REGIONIT in 9.2 Categories	ecks conducte ecks achieved ere outcome ere outcome : In person (P part of the N for EFTA and se specify the n the data file	ed d: was confirmed: was not confirmed:), Telephone (T), Mail (on UTS nomenclature or Eu Candidate countries? NUTS level used for the n :	urostat's regional	P 57 57 38 38 0 ptional	T 611 210 210 0 circumsta	ances) (N	P M), Video	T 68 68 25 25 0	M	
9 Region AREA For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the European Union and partner countries For all countries: Please list the categories	Number of units sele Number of back-che Number of back-che Number of units whe Number of units whe Mode of back-check: 9.1 Is your country statistical regions for [f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas variable REGIONIT in 9.2 Categories Value	ecks conducte ecks achieved ere outcome ere outcome : In person (P part of the N for EFTA and se specify the n the data file	ed d: was confirmed: was not confirmed:), Telephone (T), Mail (on UTS nomenclature or Eu Candidate countries? NUTS level used for the n :	urostat's regional	P 57 57 38 38 0 ptional	T 611 210 210 0 circumsta	ances) (N	P M), Video	T 68 68 25 25 0	M	
9 Region AREA For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the <u>European Union and</u> partner countries: <u>For all countries</u> : Please list the categories in the variable REGIONxx in the dataset	Number of units sele Number of back-che Number of back-che Number of units whe Number of units whe Mode of back-check: 9.1 Is your country statistical regions fo [f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas variable REGIONIT in 9.2 Categories Value ITC	ecks conducte ecks achieved ere outcome ere outcome in person (P part of the N for EFTA and se specify the n the data file Label Nord-Oves	ed d: was confirmed: was not confirmed:), Telephone (T), Mail (on UTS nomenclature or Eu Candidate countries? NUTS level used for the n :	urostat's regional	P 57 57 38 38 0 ptional	T 611 210 210 0 circumsta	ances) (N	P M), Video	T 68 68 25 25 0	M	
9 Region AREA For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the <u>European Union and</u> partner countries <u>For all countries:</u> Please list the categories in the variable REGIONxx in the dataset (both NUTS countries and countries not	Number of units sele Number of back-che Number of back-che Number of units whe Number of units whe Mode of back-check: 9.1 Is your country statistical regions for [f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas variable REGIONIT in 9.2 Categories Value ITC ITF	ecks conducte ecks achieved ere outcome ere outcome : In person (P part of the N or EFTA and se specify the n the data file Label Nord-Oves Sud	ed d: was confirmed: was not confirmed:), Telephone (T), Mail (on UTS nomenclature or Eu Candidate countries? NUTS level used for the n :	urostat's regional	P 57 57 38 38 0 ptional	T 611 210 210 0 circumsta	ances) (N	P M), Video	T 68 68 25 25 0	M	
9 Region AREA For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the European Union and partner countries For all countries: Please list the categories in the variable REGIONxx in the dataset (both NUTS countries and countries not included in the NUTS nomenclature). Example: (official NUTS	Number of units sele Number of back-che Number of back-che Number of units whe Number of units whe Mode of back-check: 9.1 Is your country statistical regions for [f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas variable REGIONIT in 9.2 Categories Value ITC ITF ITG	ecks conducte ecks achieved ere outcome ere outcome : In person (P part of the N for EFTA and se specify the n the data file Label Nord-Oves Sud Isole	ed d: was confirmed: was not confirmed:), Telephone (T), Mail (on UTS nomenclature or Eu Candidate countries? NUTS level used for the n :	urostat's regional	P 57 57 38 38 0 ptional	T 611 210 210 0 circumsta	ances) (N	P M), Video	T 68 68 25 25 0	M	
9 Region AREA For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the <u>European Union and</u> partner countries <u>For all countries:</u> Please list the categories in the variable REGIONxx in the dataset (both NUTS countries and countries not included in the NUTS nomenclature).	Number of units sele Number of back-che Number of back-che Number of units whe Number of units whe Mode of back-check: 9.1 Is your country statistical regions fe [f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas variable REGIONIT in 9.2 Categories Value ITC ITF ITG ITH	ecks conducte ecks achieved ere outcome ere outcome in person (P part of the N for EFTA and se specify the n the data file Label Nord-Oves Sud Isole Nord-Est	ed d: was confirmed: was not confirmed:), Telephone (T), Mail (on UTS nomenclature or Eu Candidate countries? NUTS level used for the n :	urostat's regional	P 57 57 38 38 0 ptional	T 611 210 210 0 circumsta	ances) (N	P M), Video	T 68 68 25 25 0	M 	
9 Region AREA For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the European Union and partner countries <u>For all countries</u> : <u>Please list the categories</u> in the variable <u>REGIONxx in the dataset</u> (both NUTS countries and countries not included in the NUTS nomenclature). Example: (official NUTS code and label)	Number of units sele Number of back-che Number of back-che Number of units whe Number of units whe Mode of back-check: 9.1 Is your country statistical regions fe [f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas variable REGIONIT in 9.2 Categories Value ITC ITF ITG ITH	ecks conducte ecks achieved ere outcome ere outcome in person (P part of the N for EFTA and se specify the n the data file Label Nord-Oves Sud Isole Nord-Est	ed d: was confirmed: was not confirmed:), Telephone (T), Mail (on UTS nomenclature or Eu Candidate countries? NUTS level used for the n :	urostat's regional	P 57 57 38 38 0 ptional	T 611 210 210 0 circumsta	ances) (N	P M), Video	T 68 68 25 25 0	M	

Keywords: administrative units, statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data	9.3 If your country is not part of the NUTS nomenclature,	please give a short descr	iption of the regional level used in the data file:
	9.4 Statistical inference possible at the regional level		Х
If 9.4 not ticked off, please document how	Suggested grouping of the regional categories: NUTS 1		
the regional categories can be grouped to produce representative	9.5 Have there been any changes in the region variable (F round?	EGIONxx) since the last	ESS
samples for each regional unit.	[if 9.5 ticked off] Please describe:		
10 Occupation co	oding and procedures		
Please indicate how the	10.1 Classification used in coding of occupation (mark or	e only):	
ISCO08 was derived. In order to study the	First coded to a national classification based on ISCO and the	n bridged to match the ISC	008
transition to ISCO08	First coded to a national classification and then bridged to ma	tch the ISCO08	
more closely please deposit any national	No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit	ISCO08	x
occupational variables used in the transition to	10.2 Occupation coding procedures:		
ISCO08.			
	When did the coding of occupation for respondent and partne	r take place?	
	At the time of the interview		
	Later on X		
	10.3 Number of occupation coders:	1	
	10.4 Were any occupation strings coded by more than or (double coding)	ne coder No	
	10.5 Was an adjudicator used?	No	
	Was adjudication done		
	By sampling		
	On difficult cases		
	10.6 Is some kind of automatic/semiautomatic coding us coding process?	ed in the No	
	10.7 Please give a short description of the procedures fo other coders, against a list of titles, against coding software):	r coding and the routines	for checking the coding (e.g. checked against
	Open-ended answers were downloaded during the fieldwork instruction given in the Protocol, with the strict supervision of coding outcome.		



Latvia

1 Data Deposi	tor
The organisation	1.1 Name of Data depositor:
depositing the data	University of Latvia (Latvijas Universitāte)
	1.2 Website address:
	www.lu.lv
2 Funding	
Country's funding	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies
agency/ies	State Education Development Agency (Valsts izglītības attīstības aģentūra)
	2.2 Website address:
	https://www.viaa.gov.lv/
Grant number(s)	2.3 Grant number(s)
connected to the funding agency/ies	ES RTD/2021/1
3 Main Data C	ollection
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data:
	Central Statistical Bureau (Centrālā statistikas pārvalde)
	3.2 Website address:
	https://www.csp.gov.lv/en
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)
	From: 1 November 2021 To: 31 January 2022
	3.4 Mode of data collection
	Postal recruitment:
	Fieldworker-assisted data collection:
	If postal recruitment: Name and website address of delivery service(s) used: Latvia Post (Latvijas Pasts), www.pasts.lv
	3.5 Fieldworker tasks
	If you used fieldworkers at any stage of the self-completion data collection, please list here all the task that fieldworkers performed: No fieldworkers used
	 3.6 How many mailings (invitation plus reminders) did you send out/deliver? (For fieldworker-assisted countries: Do not include the final visit to collect the paper questionnaire) 5
	3.6.1 In which of the mailings was the paper questionnaire included? 3rd mailing (2nd reminder)
	3.6.2 Was the recommended mailing timings (+7, +14, + 14 days) adopted? Occasional deviations of 2-4 days due to high workload of postal service had to be tolerated
	3.7 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted: Latvian; Russian
	3.8 If more than one language was used, how did you provide the paper questionnaires in multiple languages to the respondents?
	Russian questionnaire was sent on request as sending official information in foreign languages is legally restricted
	3.9 Was the existing sample design modified to fit a self-completion approach?
	3.9.1 If yes, please give a short description of the changes:
	Gross sample size was enlarged to 4400 respondents

	3.10 Was a soft launch (issuing 100 sample units 14 days before contacting the rest of the gross sample) applied?							
An opt-out list is a	3.11 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?							
register of individuals which have officially	3.11.1 [if 3.11 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?							
opted out of participating in	Before the sample is drawn							
surveys. For more information see ESS10 Data	After the sample has been drawn	\boxtimes						
Protocol item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA).	3.11.2 [if 3.11 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its use: Respondents who refused to participate were registered and no further reminders or othe	r survey materials were sent to them						
	3.12 Characteristics of the sample							
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 4400							
	Number of valid interviews, web questionnaire: 813							
	Number of valid interviews, paper questionnaire: 243							
	Number of invalid interviews, web questionnaire (interviews not approved by the national	team): 0						
	Number of invalid interviews, paper questionnaire (interviews not approved by the nationa	al team): 29						
	Number of sample units not contacted at all (for postal countries, insert number of letters	returned as underlivered): 82						
	3.13 Optional COVID19-module included in questionnaire:							
	Included in full							
	Included subset							
	3.14 Additional country-specific questions included in questionnaire:							
	3.14.1 [If 3.14 ticked off] Were these approved by HQ before fieldwork?							
	3.14.2 [If 3.14.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not approved by HQ:							
	3.15 National weight variable(s) included in dataset deposited to NSD							
	3.15.1 [if 3.15 ticked off] Please specify what type of weight and provide documentation:							
4 Pre-Test Vis	its for Fieldworker-Assisted Approach							
	4.1 Date of pre-test visits (DD.MM.YY)							
	From: To:							
	4.2 Number of pre-test visits							
	Number of sample units issued:							
	Number of fieldworkers involved in the pre-test:							
	Number of visits included in pre-test, per sample unit:							
	Intervals between the invitation letter and the different reminders:							
5 Contact Forr	n for Fieldworker-Assisted Approach							
	5.1 How was the ESS self-completion contact form for fieldworker-assisted appr	oach used:						
	As is							
	Adapted by NC/FWO (select if any alterations from the standard ESS contact form, even if minor)							
	5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please specify the adaptations:							

6 Information for	respondents and response rate enhancing procedures
	6.1 How was the Data Protection Information Sheet (standard version) or (for CRONOS-2 countries) made available to the sample units?
	Sent out with the invitation letter/ provided at first contact 🛛 🔀 with sample unit
	Other (please specify):
	6.1.1 Was any change other than translation made to the Data Protection Information Sheet? Please specify: No
	6.2 Use of respondent incentives
	Unconditional monetary incentives: cash
	Unconditional monetary incentives: vouchers
	Amount of unconditional monetary incentives:
	4400; lottery tickets used to to legal restrictions in use of either cash or vouchers Conditional monetary incentives: cash
	Conditional monetary incentives: vouchers
	Amount of conditional monetary incentives: 1400
	If other incentives used, please describe:
	Retail store chain gift card 7 EUR worth
	6.3 Telephone reminders/follow-up visits to non-responders
	Have telephone reminders been used (in addition to the obligatory mailings/visits)?
	Please describe:
	Have follow-up visits been made by fieldworkers to encourage non-responders to complete the survey (in addition to the obligatory mailings/visits)?
	Please describe:
	6.4 Use of additional response enhancing measures
	Helpline
	Web-pages 🛛
	Other Dease describe:
7 Data processir	ng
	7.1 When merging the paper questionnaire data with the web survey data, did you scan or key the data from the paper questionnaire?
	Scan:
	Кеу:
	7.1.1 If keyed, please specify how this was done (i.e., entering responses into Qualtrics or in another way):Entering responses into Qualtrics
	7.2 Verification of scanning/keying of data
	Was the scanned/keyed data verified?
	Please describe (i.e. proportion of questionnaires checked): 10 per cent

8 Quality control							
	8.1 Were any back-ch	necks performed? Please specify:					
0 Degion	1						
9 Region	9.1 ls your country r	art of the NUTS nomenclature or Eu	rostatis —				
For NUTS countries: Please document the	9.1 Is your country part of the NUTS nomenclature or Eurostat's statistical regions for EFTA and Candidate countries?						
used NUTS level.							
Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the	REGIONxx in the data	e specify the NUTS level used for the r a file:	egional variable NU	TS level: NUTS 3			
<u>European Union and</u> partner countries							
	9.2 Categories	Τ	1	1			
<u>For all countries:</u> Please list the	Value	Label	Value (cont.)	Label (cont.)			
categories in the variable REGIONxx in	LV003	KURZEME					
he dataset (both NUTS countries and countries	LV005	LATGALE					
not included in the	LV006	RĪGA					
NUTS nomenclature). Example: (official NUTS	LV007 LV008	PIERĪGA VIDZEME					
code and label)	LV009	ZEMGALE					
/alue: HR050							
Label: Grad Zagreb							
(eywords: dministrative units, tatistical regions, iossible to attach ontextual data	9.3 If your country is file:	s not part of the NUTS nomenclature,	please give a short	description of the regional level used in the d			
	9.4 Statistical infere	nce possible at the regional level		\boxtimes			
f 9.4 not ticked off, blease document how	Suggested grouping of	of the regional categories:					
he regional categories		any changes in the region variable (REGIONxx) since the	e last ESS			
can be grouped to produce representative	round?						
samples for each regional unit.	[if 9.5 ticked off] Pleas	se describe:					
10 Occupation c	oding and proce	dures					
Please indicate how the	10.1 Classification u	sed in coding of occupation (mark o	ne only):				
SCO08 was derived.	First coded to a nation	nal classification based on ISCO and th	en bridged to match tl	he ISCO08			
n order to study the ransition to ISCO08	First coded to a nation	nal classification and then bridged to ma	atch the ISCO08				
nore closely please deposit any national	No previous coding, o	occupation coded directly into the 4-digi	t ISCO08				
occupational variables used in the transition to SCO08.	10.2 Number of occ coders:	upation 2					
30008.	10.3 Were any occu (double coding)?	pation strings coded by more than o	ne coder	l			
	10.4 Was an adjudi	cator used?	\boxtimes				
	Was adjudication dor	ne					
		By sampling		l			
		On difficult cases	\boxtimes				
	10.5 Is some kind o coding process?	f automatic/semiautomatic coding us	sed in the				
		against a list of titles, against coding se		utines for checking the coding (e.g. checked			



Lithuania

1 Data Deposito	r
The organisation	1.1 Name of Data depositor:
depositing the data	Vytautas Magnus university, Faculty of Social Sciences
	1.2 Website address:
	https://www.vdu.lt/lt/, https://smf.vdu.lt ,
2 Funding	
Country's funding	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies
agency/ies	Research Council of Lithuania
	2.2 Website address:
	https://www.lmt.lt/lt, https://www.lmt.lt/en
Grant number(s) connected to the	2.3 Grant number(s)
funding agency/ies	Narystės tarptautinėje mokslinių tyrimų infrastruktūroje plano įgyvendinimo sutartis, Nr. VS-3
3 Main Data Col	lection
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data:
	UAB RAIT
	3.2 Website address:
	www.raitgroup.com
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)
	From: 01.07.21 To: 15.12.21 2.4 Mode of data collection (mark all that apply)
	3.4 Mode of data collection (mark all that apply) Face to face:
	Video:
	3.5 [if 3.4 Video ticked off] Which tool was used for video interview?
	Skype
	Microsoft Teams
	Other:
	3.6 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted:
	Lithuanian, Russian 3.7 Was a reserve sample drawn in advance of R10 fieldwork?
An opt-out list is a register of individuals	3.8 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?
which have officially opted out of participating	3.8.1 [if 3.8 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?
in surveys.	Before the sample is drawn
For more information see ESS10 Data	After the sample has been drawn
Protocol item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA).	3.8.2 [if 3.8 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its use:
	3.9 Characteristics of the sample
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 5830
	Number of valid interviews, face to face: 1660
	Number of valid video interviews:
	Invalid interviews (interviews not approved by the national team): 7
	Number of sample units not contacted at all: 0

	3.10 Optional COVID19-module included in ques	tionnaire:		
	Included in full			
	Included subset			
	3.11 Additional country-specific questions inclue	ded in questionnair	re:	\boxtimes
	3.11.1 [If 3.11 ticked off] Were these approved by H	Q before fieldwork?		\boxtimes
	3.11.2 [If 3.11.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not a	approved by HQ:		
	3.12 National weight variable(s) included in data	set deposited to NS	SD	
	3.12.1 [if 3.12 ticked off] Please specify what type of	f weight and provide	documentation:	
4 Pre-Test Data	Collection			
	4.1 Name and website address of fieldwork orga	nisation(s) who col	llected the pre-test da	ta:
	Same as for main data collection 🔲			
	Or; write in:			
	Name:			
	Website address:			
	4.2 Date of pre-test data collection (DD.MM.YY)			
		10.20		
	4.3 Mode and number of pretest interviews:			
	r	\boxtimes	Number: 60	
			Number:	
	Video: L Other:		Humbor.	
	4.4 Was the pre-test interview recorded?			
	tape recording of interviews			
	video recording of interviews			
	4.5 Main purpose(s) of the pre-test (mark all that	apply)		
	Check if questions and answer scales were clear, co	omplete and correct		\boxtimes
	Check layout of CAPI programming and routing			\boxtimes
	Check functionality of the survey tool suite			\boxtimes
	Check the translations			\boxtimes
	Cognitive testing of survey questions			\boxtimes
	Check willingness of people to take part in the surve	ey in context of COV	ID19 pandemic	
	Other:			
	4.6 [if 3.10 Optional COVID19-module full/subset COVID19-module tested as part of the pre-test?	ticked off] Were qu	uestions from	
5 Contact Form				
Type of contact form	5.1 What type of contact form was used			
used. Indicate which ESS	Standard ESS contact form	As is	Adapted by NC/FWO (ESS contact form, ever	select if any alterations from the standard
form was used, with or	Individual (no respondent selection)			
without adaptation	Dwelling – Random CAPI respondent		_	
	selection			
	Dwelling – Birthday respondent selection Dwelling – Rizzo respondent selection			
	Address – Random CAPI respondent selection			
	Address – Birthday respondent selection			
	Address – Rizzo respondent selection			
	5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please specify the ad	aptations:		

	5.2 Was the Fieldwork managem	ent system app	(FMS) used?	\boxtimes
6 Interviewer Se	lection			
Please do not include	6.1 Total number of interviewers	in ESS round 10	0 150	
any telephone interviewers from the	What number of interviewers			
contacting phase in	are free-lance interviewers: 34			
these numbers	work exclusively for the survey 49	agency responsib	le for the ESS Fie	eldwork (i.e. they do not conduct interviews for another survey agency
	Other, please specify: work in the	survey agency a	nd other agencies	s - 67
	What number of interviewers			
	have worked on previous ESS ro	ounds: 56		
	have interviewing experience, but	ut not done any fa	ice to face intervie	ewing work before: 53
	have no previous interviewing ex	perience whatso	ever: 41	
	6.1.1 Number of interviewers used	for video intervie	ws:	
	The interviewers used for video int	erviews:		
	are a separate panel			
	overlap with the face to face into	erviewer fieldforce	9	
	6.2 Payment of interviewers			
	Per completed interview			\boxtimes
	Per hours worked			
	A regular fixed salary			
	Per completed contact form/timely	reporting of conta	act attempts	\square
	Reimbursement of travel expenses			\boxtimes
	Bonus payment scheme	\bowtie	Please specify:	Gifts cards for interviewers who fulfilled all quality and fieldwork time
			requirements	
	Other		Please specify:	
	6.3 What method was used in th	e briefing of inte	rviewers?	
	Only face to face briefings			
	Only virtual briefings		\boxtimes	
	Mix of both face to face and virtual	briefings		
7 Contact sched	ule, information for respo	ondents, and	l response r	ate enhancing procedures
	7.1 Call schedules, visits			
	Number of minimum required visits	s per respondent/s	sampling unit in to	otal: 4
	Number of visits required to be or	n a weekend:		1
	Number of visits required to be in	the evening:		1
Only for countries qualified for first	7.2 Call schedules, telephone	Ť		
contact by telephone	Number of minimum required calls	per respondent (in total):	
	Number of calls required to be on a	a weekend:		
	Number of calls required to be in t	he evening:		
	7.3 GDPR Information Sheet How was the ESS10 GDPR Inform	ation Sheet made	e available to the s	sample units?
	Mailed out with an advance letter Made available by interviewer on c	loorstep 🖂		
	Other (please specify):			
	7.4 Use of respondent incentive	5		

	No respondent incent	ives								
	Unconditional moneta	Unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview								
	Conditional monetary	incentives, paid upon completion of the	intervie	₹W						
		nconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview								
		onditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon completion of the interview								
		ease specify further details on your incentive scheme: tespodent get incentives (2 items, not vouchers) after interview								
	7.5 Re-issue strateg	Re-issue strategies								
	Refusal conversion									
		r of contact attempts (in case of non-cor	ntacts)							
	Using different intervi		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,							
	Other	Please describe:								
	7.6 Use of additiona	L response enhancing measures								
	Call-center									
	Web-pages									
	Other	Please describe: Paid infom	e vei - I - I	found:- 1	a alkal		المعملة حال	المعربة والأر	and a set of the	
	Other	Please describe: Paid infom radijas) about ESS fieldwork i								
		some slower periods of fieldw fieldwork too.	vork. So	me Face	ebook pa	id adds v	were used	during th	ne slower p	eriods of
		neidwork too.								
8 Quality control	Dack-checks									
				Intervi	ews		Ineligib	les]
				P	Т	V	P	Т	М	
	Number of units sele	ected for back-check:		4			8			
	Number of back-che	cks conducted		4			8			
	Number of back-che	cks achieved:		4			8			
		ere outcome was confirmed:		0			8			
	Number of units whe	ere outcome was not confirmed:		4			8			J
	Mode of back-check:	In person (P), Telephone (T), Mail (only	in exce	eptional o	circumsta	nces) (N	1), Video ((V)		
9 Region										
For NUTS countries:		part of the NUTS nomenclature or Eur or EFTA and Candidate countries?	ostať s	;	\boxtimes					
Please document the used NUTS level.	statistical regions to	or EFTA and Candidate countries?								
Please see Statistical		e specify the NUTS level used for the re	egional		NUTSI	evel: 3				
<u>regions in the</u> European Union and	variable REGIONxx ir	n the data file:								
partner countries	9.2 Categories									
For all countries:	Value	Label	Value	e (cont.)		Labe	el (cont.)			
Please list the categories in the	LT011	Vilniaus apskritis		()			()			
variable REGIONxx in the dataset (both NUTS	LT021	Alytaus apskritis								
countries and countries	LT022	Kauno apskritis								
not included in the NUTS nomenclature).	LT023	Klaipėdos apskritis								
Example: (official NUTS	LT024	Marijampolės apskritis								
code and label)	LT025	Panevėžio apskritis								
Value: HR050	LT026	Šiaulių apskritis								
Label: Grad Zagreb	LT027	Tauragės apskritis								
	LT028	Telšių apskritis	<u> </u>							
	LT029	Utenos apskritis								

Keywords: administrative units, statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data	9.3 If your country is not part of the NUTS nomenclature, please give a short description of th	ne regional level used in the data file:
	9.4 Statistical inference possible at the regional level]
If 9.4 not ticked off, please document how	Suggested grouping of the regional categories:	
the regional categories can be grouped to produce representative	9.5 Have there been any changes in the region variable (REGIONxx) since the last ESS round?]
samples for each regional unit.	[if 9.5 ticked off] Please describe:	
10 Occupation c	coding and procedures	
Please indicate how the	10.1 Classification used in coding of occupation (mark one only):	
ISCO08 was derived. In order to study the	First coded to a national classification based on ISCO and then bridged to match the ISCO08	
transition to ISCO08	First coded to a national classification and then bridged to match the ISCO08]
more closely please deposit any national	No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08	
occupational variables used in the transition to	10.2 Occupation coding procedures:	
ISCO08.	When did the coding of occupation for respondent and partner take place?	
	At the time of the interview	
	Later on	
	10.3 Number of occupation coders: 2	
	10.4 Were any occupation strings coded by more than one coder (double coding)	
	10.5 Was an adjudicator used?	
	Was adjudication done	
	By sampling	
	On difficult cases	
	10.6 Is some kind of automatic/semiautomatic coding used in the coding process?	
	10.7 Please give a short description of the procedures for coding and the routines for checki other coders, against a list of titles, against coding software):	ng the coding (e.g. checked against
	Coding was made during and after the fieldwork (3 data withdrawls in total), Coding of data was ca were familiar already with isco08 classification) while using code frames. Each case has been assig has been checked by another coder.	



Montenegro

1 Data Deposito	r	
The organisation	1.1 Name of Data depositor:	
depositing the data	Olivera Komar	
	1.2 Website address:	
2 Funding		
Country's funding	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies	
agency/ies	Ministry of Education, Science, Culture and Sports	
	2.2 Website address:	
	https://www.gov.me/	
Grant number(s)	2.3 Grant number(s)	
connected to the funding agency/ies		
3 Main Data Col	lection	
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data:	
	Olivera Komar NC from the Faculty of Political Science	
	3.2 Website address:	
	Not applicable	
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)	
	From: 03.11.2021 To: 30.03.2022	
	3.4 Mode of data collection (mark all that apply)	
	Face to face:	
	Video:	
	3.5 [if 3.4 Video ticked off] Which tool was used for video interview?	
	Skype	
	Zoom	
	Microsoft Teams	
	Other:	
	3.6 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted: Montenegrin and Albanian	
	3.7 Was a reserve sample drawn in advance of R10 fieldwork?	\boxtimes
An opt-out list is a	3.8 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?	
register of individuals which have officially	3.8.1 [if 3.8 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?	
opted out of participating in surveys.	Before the sample is drawn	
For more information	After the sample has been drawn	
see ESS10 Data Protocol item E4 p. 28	3.8.2 [if 3.8 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its use:	
(INTERVA).	3.9 Characteristics of the sample	
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 2250	
	Number of valid interviews, face to face: 1278	
	Number of valid video interviews: 0	
	Invalid interviews (interviews not approved by the national team): 62	
	1	

	Number of sample units not contacted at all: 33				
	3.10 Optional COVID19-module included in questionnaire:				
	Included in full				
	Included subset				
	3.11 Additional country-specific questions included in questionnaire:				
	3.11.1 [If 3.11 ticked off] Were these approved by HQ before fieldwork?				
	3.11.2 [If 3.11.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not approved by HQ:				
	3.12 National weight variable(s) included in dataset deposited to NSD				
	3.12.1 [if 3.12 ticked off] Please specify what type of weight and provide documentation:				
4 Pre-Test Data	Collection				
	4.1 Name and website address of fieldwork organisation(s) who collected the pre-test data:				
	Same as for main data collection 🛛				
	Or; write in:				
	Name:				
	Website address:				
	4.2 Date of pre-test data collection (DD.MM.YY)				
	From: 25.10.2021 To: 30.10.2021				
	4.3 Mode and number of pretest interviews:				
	Face to face: Number: 40				
	Video: Number:				
	Other:				
	4.4 Was the pre-test interview recorded?				
	tape recording of interviews				
	video recording of interviews				
	4.5 Main purpose(s) of the pre-test (mark all that apply)				
	Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete and correct				
	Check layout of CAPI programming and routing				
	Check functionality of the survey tool suite				
	Check the translations				
	Cognitive testing of survey questions				
	Check willingness of people to take part in the survey in context of COVID19 pandemic Other:				
	4.6 [if 3.10 Optional COVID19-module full/subset ticked off] Were questions from COVID19-module tested as part of the pre-test?				
5 Contact Form					
Type of contact form	5.1 What type of contact form was used				
used.	Standard ESS contact form As is Adapted by NC/FWO (select if any alterations from the standard ESS contact form, even if minor)				
Indicate which ESS form was used, with or	Individual (no respondent selection)				
without adaptation	Dwelling – Random CAPI respondent selection				
	Dwelling – Birthday respondent selection				
	Dwelling – Rizzo respondent selection				
	Address – Random CAPI respondent selection				
	Address – Birthday respondent selection				

	5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please specify the adaptations:					
	5.2 Was the Fieldwork management system app (FMS) used?					
6 Interviewer Selection						
Please do not include any telephone interviewers from the contacting phase in these numbers	 6.1 Total number of interviewers in ESS round 10 46 What number of interviewers are free-lance interviewers: 46 work exclusively for the survey agency responsible for the ESS Fieldwork (i.e. they do not conduct interviews for another survey agency: Other, please specify: What number of interviewers have worked on previous ESS rounds: 12 have interviewing experience, but not done any face to face interviewing work before: 29 					
	have no previous interviewing ex					
	6.1.1 Number of interviewers used for video interviews: The interviewers used for video interviews: are a separate panel overlap with the face to face interviewer fieldforce					
	6.2 Payment of interviewers					
	Per completed interview Image: Completed interview Per hours worked Image: Completed interview A regular fixed salary Image: Completed interview Per completed contact form/timely reporting of contact attempts Image: Completed interview					
	Reimbursement of travel expenses	s (e.g. mileage all	lowance)	\boxtimes		
		_	,			
	Bonus payment scheme Other		Please specify: Please specify:			
		- briefing of inte				
	6.3 What method was used in th Only face to face briefings Only virtual briefings Mix of both face to face and virtual		Image: service weeks / Image: serv			
7 Contact sched	ule, information for respo	ondents, and	d response rate	enhancing proc	cedures	
	7.1 Call schedules, visits Number of minimum required visits Number of visits required to be or Number of visits required to be in	n a weekend:	/sampling unit in total:		4 1 1	
Only for countries qualified for first contact by telephone	7.2 Call schedules, telephone Number of minimum required calls Number of calls required to be on Number of calls required to be in t	per respondent (a weekend:	(in total):			
	7.3 GDPR Information Sheet How was the <u>ESS10 GDPR Inform</u> Mailed out with an advance letter Made available by interviewer on c		e available to the sam	ple units?		

	Other (please specify):									
	7.4 Use of responder	7.4 Use of respondent incentives								
		No respondent incentives								
		ves ry incentives, paid independently of an i	ntonvio							
	-	incentives, paid upon completion of the								
		netary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid i		•						
		tary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upo details on your incentive scheme:	on com	pletion o	t the inte	erview				
	Flease specily further	details on your incentive scheme.								
	7.5 Re-issue strateg	ies								
	Refusal conversion									
	Extending the number	of contact attempts (in case of non-con	itacts)				\bowtie			
	Using different intervie	ewers								
	Other	Please describe: Using experi and data.	ienced	and trus	tworthy	interviev	wers in cas	es where	e others hav	ve faked visits
	7.6 Use of additional	response enhancing measures								
	Call-center									
	Web-pages									
	Other [Please describe:								
8 Quality control	back-checks									
				Intervi	ews	_	Ineligib	les		
				Р	Т	V	Р	Т	М	-
	Number of units sele				524					-
	Number of back-cheo Number of back-cheo				524 361					-
		re outcome was confirmed:			315					
		re outcome was not confirmed:			46					
	Mode of back-check: I	n person (P), Telephone (T), Mail (only	in exce	ptional c	ircumsta	ances) (M), Video	(V)		
9 Region										
For NUTS countries:		art of the NUTS nomenclature or Euro r EFTA and Candidate countries?	ostať s		\boxtimes					
Please document the used NUTS level.										
Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the	[f 9.1 ticked off] Please REGIONxx in the data	e specify the NUTS level used for the re a file:	gional	variable	NUTS	level: /				
European Union and partner countries										
	9.2 Categories	1	1							
<u>For all countries:</u> Please list the	Value	Label	Value	e (cont.)		Lal	bel (cont.)			
categories in the variable REGIONxx in			-							
the dataset (both NUTS countries and countries										
not included in the NUTS nomenclature).										
Example: (official NUTS										
code and label) Value: HR050										
Label: Grad Zagreb			<u> </u>							
			<u> </u>							
			1							
			1							

Keywords: administrative units, statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data	9.3 If your country is not part of the NUTS nomenclature, please give a short description of the regional level used in the data file: Montenegro is a part of NUTS classification but due to its size the whole country is classified as one region. Instead of this approach, we used 4 regions segregated to rural and urban areas. North, Central region, South and Capitol of Podgorica as a separate level.					
	9.4 Statistical inference possible at the regional level	\boxtimes				
If 9.4 not ticked off, please document how	Suggested grouping of the regional categories: North, Central region, South					
the regional categories can be grouped to	9.5 Have there been any changes in the region variable (REGIONxx) since round?	the last ESS				
produce representative samples for each regional unit.	[if 9.5 ticked off] Please describe: Podgorica as capitol was singled out for its si former part of Podgorica, Tuzi has gained a status of Municipality and was treat					
10 Occupation c	oding and procedures					
Please indicate how the	10.1 Classification used in coding of occupation (mark one only):					
ISCO08 was derived. In order to study the	First coded to a national classification based on ISCO and then bridged to mate	ch the ISCO08				
transition to ISCO08 more closely please	First coded to a national classification and then bridged to match the ISCO08					
deposit any national	No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08	\boxtimes				
occupational variables used in the transition to	10.2 Occupation coding procedures:					
ISCO08.	When did the coding of occupation for respondent and partner take place?					
	At the time of the interview					
	Later on					
	10.3 Number of occupation coders:	2				
	10.4 Were any occupation strings coded by more than one coder (double coding)					
	10.5 Was an adjudicator used?					
	Was adjudication done					
	By sampling					
	On difficult cases					
	10.6 Is some kind of automatic/semiautomatic coding used in the coding process?					
	10.7 Please give a short description of the procedures for coding and the other coders, against a list of titles, against coding software):	routines for checking the coding (e.g. checked against				
	Two coders we used to code occupation for the respondent and spouse, and in	nterchangeably used to check the coding of the other.				



Netherlands

1 Data Deposito	r					
The organisation	1.1 Name of Data depositor:					
depositing the data	Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute					
2 Funding						
Country's funding agency/ies	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies Dutch Research Council / Nederlandse Organisatie voor Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek (NWO)					
	2.2 Website address: https://www.nwo.nl/en					
Grant number(s) connected to the funding agency/ies	2.3 Grant number(s) 471-00-300					
3 Main Data Col	lection					
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data: I&O Research					
	3.2 Website address: https://www.ioresearch.nl/					
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)					
	From: 01.10.21 To: 03.04.22					
	3.4 Mode of data collection (mark all that apply) Face to face:					
	Face to face: Image: Comparison of the comparison of t					
	3.5 [if 3.4 Video ticked off] Which tool was used for video interview?					
	Skype					
	Zoom					
	Microsoft Teams 🗵					
	Other: 3.6 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted:					
	Dutch					
	3.7 Was a reserve sample drawn in advance of R10 fieldwork?	X				
An opt-out list is a register of individuals	3.8 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?	\square				
which have officially opted out of participating	3.8.1 [if 3.8 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?					
in surveys.	Before the sample is drawn					
For more information see ESS10 Data Protocol item E4 p. 28	After the sample has been drawn	\boxtimes				
(INTERVA).	 4 p. 28 3.8.2 [if 3.8 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its use: There is no special register to be opted out from surveys. However, people can ask the population register to keep their addresses 'secret These names and addresses are included in the sample drawn, and have been provided to us, but have not been used in the process and are not included in the SDDF either. 					
	3.9 Characteristics of the sample					
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 41	87 individuals				
	Number of valid interviews, face to face: 1226					
	Number of valid video interviews: 248					

	Invalid interviews (interviews not approved by the national team): 7 (1 interview was not approved because of a data fabrication interviews were not approved because the NC team believed someone other than the intended respondent completed the interviews		
	Number of sample units not contacted at all: 0		
	3.10 Optional COVID19-module included in questionnaire:		
	Included in full		
	Included subset		
	3.11 Additional country-specific questions included in questionnaire:		
	3.11.1 [If 3.11 ticked off] Were these approved by HQ before fieldwork?		
	3.11.2 [If 3.11.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not approved by HQ:		
	3.12 National weight variable(s) included in dataset deposited to NSD		
	3.12.1 [if 3.12 ticked off] Please specify what type of weight and provide documentation:		
4 Pre-Test Data	a Collection		
	4.1 Name and website address of fieldwork organisation(s) who collected the pre-test data:		
	Same as for main data collection 🗵		
	Or; write in: Name:		
	Website address:		
	4.2 Date of pre-test data collection (DD.MM.YY)		
	From: 25.08.21 To: 15.09.21		
	4.3 Mode and number of pretest interviews:		
	Face to face: Number: 42		
	Video: Number: 6		
	Other:		
	4.4 Was the pre-test interview recorded?		
	tape recording of interviews		
	video recording of interviews		
	4.5 Main purpose(s) of the pre-test (mark all that apply)		
	Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete and correct		
	Check layout of CAPI programming and routing		
	Check functionality of the survey tool suite		
	Check the translations		
	Cognitive testing of survey questions		
	Check willingness of people to take part in the survey in context of COVID19 pandemic		
	Other: Check if video interviews offer a reliable alternative to face-to-face; check output data, e.g. regarding missingness, intervi and satisfaction of respondents and interviewers with interviews.	ew times,	
	4.6 [if 3.10 Optional COVID19-module full/subset ticked off] Were questions from COVID19-module tested as part of the pre-test?		
5 Contact Form	<u>ו</u>		
Type of contact form used.	5.1 What type of contact form was used Standard ESS contact form As is Adapted by NC/FWO (select if any alterations from the ESS contact form, even if minor)	standard	
Indicate which ESS form was used, with or			
without adaptation	Dwelling – Random CAPI respondent selection		
	Dwelling – Birthday respondent selection		
	Dwelling – Rizzo respondent selection <td <="" td="" td<=""><td></td></td>	<td></td>	
	Address – Random CAPI respondent selection		

	Address – Birthday respondent selection						
	Address – Rizzo respondent selection						
	5.2 Was the Fieldwork management system app (FMS) used?						
6 Interviewer Se							
Please do not include any telephone	6.1 Total number of interviewers in ESS round 10 94						
interviewers from the	What number of interviewers						
contacting phase in these numbers	are free-lance interviewers: 94						
	work exclusively for the survey agency responsible for the ESS Fieldwork (i.e. they do not conduct interviews for another survey agency: unknown						
	Other, please specify:						
	What number of interviewers						
	have worked on previous ESS rounds: 38						
	have interviewing experience, but not done any face to face interviewing work before: 10						
	have no previous interviewing experience whatsoever: 5						
	6.1.1 Number of interviewers used for video interviews: 35						
	The interviewers used for video interviews:						
	are a separate panel						
	overlap with the face to face interviewer fieldforce						
	6.2 Payment of interviewers						
	Per completed interview						
	Per hours worked						
	A regular fixed salary						
	Per completed contact form/timely reporting of contact attempts						
	Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance)						
	Bonus payment scheme Please specify:						
	Other Please specify: travel time						
	6.3 What method was used in the briefing of interviewers?						
	Only face to face briefings						
	Only virtual briefings						
	Mix of both face to face and virtual briefings						
7 Contact sched	ule, information for respondents, and response rate enhancing procedures						
	7.1 Call schedules, visits						
	Number of minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit in total: 8						
	Number of visits required to be on a weekend: 1						
Only for countries	Number of visits required to be in the evening: 1 7.2 Call schedules, telephone						
qualified for first contact by telephone	Number of minimum required calls per respondent (in total):						
	Number of calls required to be on a weekend:						
	Number of calls required to be in the evening:						
	7.3 GDPR Information Sheet How was the ESS10 GDPR Information Sheet made available to the sample units?						
	Mailed out with an advance letter						

	Made available by interviewer on doorstep									
	7.4 Use of respond	7.4 Use of respondent incentives								
	No respondent incer	No respondent incentives								
	Unconditional mone	ary incent	tives, paid independently of an ir	nterview	<i>i</i> ew					
	Conditional monetar	y incentive	es, paid upon completion of the i	interview	view					
	Unconditional non-m	onetary in	ncentives (incl. vouchers), paid ir	ndependently	of an intervie	ew	X			
	Conditional non-mor	Conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon com				iew	\mathbf{X}			
	Please specify furthe	er details c	on your incentive scheme:							
	All incentives were paid in the form of gift cards from bol.com, a large web shop in the Netherlands. The unconditional incentives were included in the advance letter, the conditional incentives were sent to respondents who completed an interview within 2 weeks after the interview. At the start of fieldwork, respondents received an unconditional incentive of 5 euros and a conditional incentive of 15 euros. In reaction to the low response rates, we increased the conditional incentive to 40 euros in the refusal conversion. This was announced in the letters sent in the first week of December 2021 to respondents who initially refused to participate in the survey. In a final effort to increase response rates, the conditional incentive was increased to 50 euros in the first week of March 2022. This increased incentive was advertise in a letter sent to all addresses that were still 'open', meaning those that were then coded as non-contacts as well as part of the addresses the 'Other' group that we felt might still participate.							ks after the 15 euros. In nounced in the ort to increase e was advertised		
	7.5 Re-issue strate	gies								
	Refusal conversion						X			
		er of conta	act attempts (in case of non-cont	tacts)						
	Using different interviewers						X			
	Other	X	Please describe:							
			Prior to a new attempt by an ir earlier refusal was specifically							the reason for
	7.6 Use of addition	al respon	se enhancing measures							
	Call-center	X								
	Web-pages	\mathbf{X}								
	Other	X	Please describe:							
			150 euro bonus for each interv	viewer that ga	ve complete	follow	-up on th	e contact	t strategy fo	r each address
			on the case list For interviewers the fieldwork	agency provid	led regular n	newslet	ters to sl	now the p	progress of t	he fieldwork and
			to motivate them to keep up th	ne good work	-				-	
0 Ovelity control	haali ahaalia		Not-at-home cards which moti	vated respond	tents to mak	e cont	act for ar	appointi	ment	
8 Quality control	back-checks									
				Interv	views		Ineligib	les]
				P	T N	Л	P	Т	М]
	Number of units se	ected for I	back-check:		1	477			156	-
	Number of back-ch				1 1	477			156	-
	Number of back-ch				1 1	642 636			32 21	-
	Number of units wh		me was confirmed: me was not confirmed:		6				10	•
)) <i>(</i> , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	0.0	10	1
	Mode of back-check	: in persor	n (P), Telephone (T), Mail (only i	in exceptional	circumstand	es) (IVI), video	(V)		
9 Region										
For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level.	statistical regions	for EFTA a	e NUTS nomenclature or Euro and Candidate countries? the NUTS level used for the reg		X					
Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the <u>European Union and</u>	REGIONxx in the da			gioriai variable	NUTS lev	/el: 2 (p	provinces	5)		
<u>partner countries</u>	9.2 Categories									
For all countries:	Value	Label		Value (cont.)	Labe	el (cont.)			

Please list the categories in the	NL11	Groningen						
variable REGIONxx in	NL12	Friesland (NL)						
the dataset (both NUTS countries and countries	NL13	Drenthe						
not included in the	NL21	Overijssel						
NUTS nomenclature).	NL22							
Example: (official NUTS code and label)	NL23	Flevoland						
Value: HR050	NL31	Utrecht						
Label: Grad Zagreb	NL32	Noord-Holland						
_	NL33	Zuid-Holland						
	NL34	Zeeland						
	NL41	Noord-Brabant						
	NL42	Limburg (NL)						
	99999	Not available						
Keywords: administrative units, statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data	9.3 If your country is not part of the NUTS nomenclature, please give a short description of the regional level used in the data file:							
	9.4 Statistical inferen	nce possible at the regional level			X			
If 9.4 not ticked off, please document how the regional categories	(Overijssel, Flevoland (Noord-Brabant and L		Noord-Holla	and, Zuid-Ho	olland, and Ze			
can be grouped to produce representative	9.5 Have there been round?	any changes in the region variable (REGION	NXX) SINCe	the last ES				
samples for each regional unit.	[if 9.5 ticked off] Pleas	se describe:						
10 Occupation c	oding and proce	dures						
Please indicate how the	10.1 Classification u	sed in coding of occupation (mark one only	r):					
ISCO08 was derived.	First coded to a natior	nal classification based on ISCO and then bridg	ged to match	h the ISCO0	8			
In order to study the transition to ISCO08	First coded to a natior	nal classification and then bridged to match the	ISCO08					
more closely please deposit any national		ccupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO0						
occupational variables used in the transition to	10.2 Occupation co	. , , ,						
ISCO08.	When did the coding of	of occupation for respondent and partner take p	place?					
	At the time of the inter							
	Later on							
	10.3 Number of occ	upation coders:		2				
		pation strings coded by more than one code		<u> </u>				
	(double coding							
	10.5 Was an adjudio	cator used?		\mathbf{X}				
	Was adjudication don	e						
		By sampling		X				
			X					
	10.6 Is some kind o coding process	f automatic/semiautomatic coding used in tl s?	he					
		hort description of the procedures for codin a list of titles, against coding software):	ng and the	routines for	r checking th	e coding (e.g. che	cked against	
		nually by two representatives of the fieldwork o number of items that needed coding.	organisation	, and was al	ready started	during fieldwork (in	n batches)	
	In difficult cases the E	ESS project manager of the fieldwork organisati	ion was ava	ailable for an	swering ques	tions.		
	A random part of the coding was checked by a fieldwork representative who operated as an adjudicator.							



North Macedonia

1 Data Deposito	r				
The organisation	1.1 Name of Data depositor:				
depositing the data	Ss. Cyril and Methodius University in Skopje,				
	Institute for sociological, political and juridical research- Skopje				
	1.2 Website address:				
	www.isppi.ukim.edu.mk				
2 Funding					
Country's funding	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies				
agency/ies	Ministry of education and science of the Republic of North Macedonia				
	2.2 Website address:				
	www.mon.gov.mk				
Grant number(s)	2.3 Grant number(s)				
connected to the	N/A				
funding agency/ies 3 Main Data Col	laction				
5 Main Data Cu					
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data:				
	Ss. Cyril and Methodius University in Skopje,				
	Institute for sociological, political and juridical research 3.2 Website address:				
	www.isppi.ukim.edu.mk				
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)				
	From: 23.10.2021 To: 08.03.2022				
	3.4 Mode of data collection (mark all that apply)				
	Face to face:				
	Video:				
	3.5 [if 3.4 Video ticked off] Which tool was used for video interview?				
	Skype				
	Zoom				
	Microsoft Teams				
	Other:				
	3.6 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted:				
	Macedonian and Albanian				
	3.7 Was a reserve sample drawn in advance of R10 fieldwork?				
An opt-out list is a					
register of individuals which have officially option out of portionating	3.8.1 [if 3.8 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?				
opted out of participating in surveys.	Before the sample is drawn				
For more information see ESS10 Data	After the sample has been drawn				
Protocol item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA).	3.8.2 [if 3.8 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its use:				
	3.9 Characteristics of the sample				
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 2580				
	Number of valid interviews, face to face: 1432				
	Number of valid video interviews: 4				
	Invalid interviews (interviews not approved by the national team): 86				

[1							
	Number of sample units not contacted at all: 2							
	3.10 Optional COVID19-module included in quest	ionnaire:						
	Included in full							
	Included subset							
	3.11 Additional country-specific questions includ	led in questionnai	re:	\boxtimes				
	3.11.1 [If 3.11 ticked off] Were these approved by HC	Q before fieldwork?		\boxtimes				
	3.11.2 [If 3.11.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not a	pproved by HQ:						
	3.12 National weight variable(s) included in datas	et deposited to N	SD					
	3.12.1 [if 3.12 ticked off] Please specify what type of	weight and provide	documentation:					
4 Pre-Test Data	Collection							
	4.1 Name and website address of fieldwork organ	nisation(s) who co	llected the pre-test da	ta:				
	Same as for main data collection 🛛		• • • • •					
	Or; write in:							
	Name:							
	Website address:							
	4.2 Date of pre-test data collection (DD.MM.YY)							
	From: 23.09.2021 To: 05.10	.2021						
	4.3 Mode and number of pretest interviews:							
	Face to face:	\triangleleft	Number: 34					
		3	Number: 9					
	Other:							
	4.4 Was the pre-test interview recorded?							
		7						
	video recording of interviews	-						
	4.5 Main purpose(s) of the pre-test (mark all that							
	Check if questions and answer scales were clear, co			\boxtimes				
	Check layout of CAPI programming and routing							
	Check functionality of the survey tool suite Check the translations							
	Cognitive testing of survey questions							
	Check willingness of people to take part in the surve	v in context of COV	(ID19 pandemic					
	Other:							
	4.6 [if 3.10 Optional COVID19-module full/subset COVID19-module tested as part of the pre-test?	ticked off] Were q	uestions from					
5 Contact Form	I							
Type of contact form	5.1 What type of contact form was used							
used.	Standard ESS contact form	As is		(select if any alterations from the standard				
Indicate which ESS form was used, with or	Individual (no respondent selection)		ESS contact form, eve	m ii minor)				
without adaptation	Dwelling – Random CAPI respondent selection							
	Dwelling – Birthday respondent selection							
	Dwelling – Rizzo respondent selection							
	Address – Random CAPI respondent selection							
	Address – Birthday respondent selection							
	Address – Rizzo respondent selection							

	5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please specify the adaptations:						
	5.2 Was the Fieldwork management s	system app	(FMS) used?	\blacksquare			
6 Interviewer Se	lection						
Please do not include any telephone interviewers from the contacting phase in these numbers	6.1 Total number of interviewers in ESS round 10 76 What number of interviewers are free-lance interviewers: 27 work exclusively for the survey agency responsible for the ESS Fieldwork (i.e. they do not conduct interviews for another survey agency: 6 Other, please specify: What number of interviewershave worked on previous ESS rounds: N/A						
	have interviewing experience, but not done any face to face interviewing work before: 0						
	have no previous interviewing experie	ence whatsoe	ever: 13				
	6.1.1 Number of interviewers used for vi	ideo interviev	ws: 4				
	The interviewers used for video interview	WS:					
	are a separate panel			\boxtimes			
	overlap with the face to face interview	ver fieldforce	9				
	6.2 Payment of interviewers						
	Per completed interview			\boxtimes			
	Per hours worked						
	A regular fixed salary Per completed contact form/timely repor	ting of conta	at attampta				
	rer completed contact form/timely repor		act attempts				
	Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g.	. mileage allo	owance)				
	Bonus payment scheme		Please specify:				
	Other 🛛		Please specify: Sm	all amount paid in case of refusals and invalid addresses.			
	6.3 What method was used in the brie	efing of inte					
	Only face to face briefings						
	Only virtual briefings Mix of both face to face and virtual briefi	inas					
7 Contact sched	ule, information for responde	ents, and	l response rate	e enhancing procedures			
	7.1 Call schedules, visits						
	Number of minimum required visits per r	respondent/s	sampling unit in total:	4			
	Number of visits required to be on a we	eekend:		1			
Only for countries	Number of visits required to be in the e 7.2 Call schedules, telephone	evening:		1			
qualified for first contact by telephone	Number of minimum required calls per n	espondent (i	in total):	0			
	Number of calls required to be on a wee	ekend:		0			
	Number of calls required to be in the ev			0			
	7.3 GDPR Information Sheet	-·····9·		<u> </u>			
	How was the ESS10 GDPR Information	Sheet made	e available to the sam	nple units?			
	Mailed out with an advance letter						
	Made available by interviewer on doorst	ep 🖂					

	Other (please specify):								
	7.4 Use of responde	nt incentives							
	No respondent incentives								
Unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview									
	Conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of the interview Inconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview Conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon completion of the interview Image: Conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon completion of the interview								
	Please specify further details on your incentive scheme: Tote bag, coffee or disinfectant available for 80% of respondents								
	7.5 Re-issue strateg	jies							
						_			
	Refusal conversion					\boxtimes			
		r of contact attempts (in case of non-cor	ntacts)			\boxtimes			
	Using different intervi					\boxtimes			
	Other	Please describe:							
	7.6 Use of additiona	I response enhancing measures							
	Call-center								
	Web-pages	_							
	web-pages								
	Other	Please describe:							
8 Quality control	back-checks								
			Interv			Inclinib			1
			Interv P	T	V	Ineligibl	T	М	
	Number of units sele	ected for back-check:	111	337		22			
	Number of back-che	cks conducted	103	270		22			
	Number of back-che	cks achieved:	69	260		22			
		ere outcome was confirmed:	52	258		22			
	Number of units whe	ere outcome was not confirmed:	17	2		0			i
	Mode of back-check:	In person (P), Telephone (T), Mail (only	in exceptional	Mode of back-check: In person (P), Telephone (T), Mail (only in exceptional circumstances) (M), Video (V)					
9 Region									
9 Region	9.1 Is your country p	part of the NUTS nomenclature or Eur	rostať s						
For NUTS countries: Please document the	9.1 Is your country p statistical regions fo	part of the NUTS nomenclature or Eur or EFTA and Candidate countries?	rostat's						
For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u>	statistical regions for [f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas	or EFTA and Candidate countries?							
For NUTS countries: Please document is used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the	statistical regions fo	or EFTA and Candidate countries?			level: 3				
For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u>	statistical regions for [f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas REGIONxx in the data	or EFTA and Candidate countries?			level: 3				
For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the <u>European Union and</u> partner countries For all countries:	statistical regions for [f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas	or EFTA and Candidate countries?	egional variable	NUTS		pel (cont.)			
For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the <u>European Union and</u> <u>partner countries</u>	statistical regions for [f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas REGIONxx in the data 9.2 Categories Value	or EFTA and Candidate countries? se specify the NUTS level used for the re a file:		NUTS		pel (cont.)			
For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the European Union and partner countries: For all countries: Please list the categories in the variable REGIONxx in	statistical regions for [f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas REGIONxx in the data 9.2 Categories Value MK001	or EFTA and Candidate countries? se specify the NUTS level used for the re a file: Label Vardarski	egional variable	NUTS		pel (cont.)			
For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the <u>European Union and</u> partner countries <u>For all countries</u> : Please list the categories in the variable REGIONxx in the dataset (both NUTS countries and countries	statistical regions for [f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas REGIONxx in the data 9.2 Categories Value	or EFTA and Candidate countries? se specify the NUTS level used for the re a file:	egional variable	NUTS		pel (cont.)			
For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the <u>European Union and</u> partner countries <u>For all countries</u> : Please list the categories in the variable REGIONxx in the dataset (both NUTS	statistical regions for [f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas REGIONxx in the data 9.2 Categories Value MK001 MK002	or EFTA and Candidate countries? es specify the NUTS level used for the re a file: Label Vardarski Istochen	egional variable	NUTS		pel (cont.)			
For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the European Union and partner countries For all countries: Please list the categories in the variable REGIONxx in the dataset (both NUTS countries and countries not included in the NUTS nomenclature). Example: (official NUTS	statistical regions for [f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas REGIONxx in the data 9.2 Categories Value MK001 MK002 MK003	br EFTA and Candidate countries? Se specify the NUTS level used for the re a file: Label Vardarski Istochen Jugozapaden	egional variable	NUTS		pel (cont.)			
For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the <u>European Union and</u> <u>partner countries</u> For all countries: Please list the categories in the variable REGIONxx in the dataset (both NUTS countries and countries not included in the NUTS nomenclature). Example: (official NUTS code and label)	statistical regions for [f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas REGIONxx in the data 9.2 Categories Value MK001 MK002 MK003 MK004	br EFTA and Candidate countries? See specify the NUTS level used for the re a file: Label Vardarski Istochen Jugozapaden Jugoistochen	egional variable	NUTS		pel (cont.)			
For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the <u>European Union and</u> partner countries <u>For all countries</u> : Please list the categories in the variable REGIONxx in the dataset (both NUTS countries and countries not included in the NUTS nomenclature). Example: (official NUTS code and label) Value: HR050	statistical regions for [f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas REGIONxx in the data 9.2 Categories Value MK001 MK002 MK003 MK004 MK005	br EFTA and Candidate countries? Se specify the NUTS level used for the re a file: Label Vardarski Istochen Jugozapaden Jugoistochen Pelagoniski Poloshki Severoistochen	egional variable	NUTS		pel (cont.)			
For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the <u>European Union and</u> <u>partner countries</u> <u>For all countries</u> <u>Please list the</u> categories in the variable REGIONxx in the dataset (both NUTS countries and countries not included in the NUTS nomenclature). Example: (official NUTS code and label)	statistical regions for [f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas REGIONxx in the data 9.2 Categories Value MK001 MK002 MK003 MK004 MK005 MK006	or EFTA and Candidate countries? es specify the NUTS level used for the re a file: Label Vardarski Istochen Jugozapaden Jugoistochen Pelagoniski Poloshki	egional variable	NUTS		pel (cont.)			
For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the <u>European Union and</u> partner countries: Please list the categories in the variable REGIONxx in the dataset (both NUTS countries and countries not included in the NUTS nomenclature). Example: (official NUTS code and label) Value: HR050	statistical regions for [f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas REGIONxx in the data 9.2 Categories Value MK001 MK002 MK003 MK004 MK005 MK006 MK007	br EFTA and Candidate countries? Se specify the NUTS level used for the re a file: Label Vardarski Istochen Jugozapaden Jugoistochen Pelagoniski Poloshki Severoistochen	egional variable	NUTS		pel (cont.)			
For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the <u>European Union and</u> partner countries: Please list the categories in the variable REGIONxx in the dataset (both NUTS countries and countries not included in the NUTS nomenclature). Example: (official NUTS code and label) Value: HR050	statistical regions for [f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas REGIONxx in the data 9.2 Categories Value MK001 MK002 MK003 MK004 MK005 MK006 MK007	br EFTA and Candidate countries? Se specify the NUTS level used for the re a file: Label Vardarski Istochen Jugozapaden Jugoistochen Pelagoniski Poloshki Severoistochen	egional variable	NUTS		pel (cont.)			
For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the <u>European Union and</u> partner countries: Please list the categories in the variable REGIONxx in the dataset (both NUTS countries and countries not included in the NUTS nomenclature). Example: (official NUTS code and label) Value: HR050	statistical regions for [f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas REGIONxx in the data 9.2 Categories Value MK001 MK002 MK003 MK004 MK005 MK006 MK007	br EFTA and Candidate countries? Se specify the NUTS level used for the re a file: Label Vardarski Istochen Jugozapaden Jugoistochen Pelagoniski Poloshki Severoistochen	egional variable	NUTS		pel (cont.)			

Keywords: administrative units, statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data	9.3 If your country is not part of the NUTS nomenclature, please give a sh	ort description o	f the regional level used in the data file:
	9.4 Statistical inference possible at the regional level		
If 9.4 not ticked off, please document how	Suggested grouping of the regional categories: NUTS 3		
the regional categories can be grouped to produce representative	9.5 Have there been any changes in the region variable (REGIONxx) since round?	e the last ESS	
samples for each regional unit.	[if 9.5 ticked off] Please describe:		
10 Occupation c	oding and procedures		
Please indicate how the	10.1 Classification used in coding of occupation (mark one only):		
ISCO08 was derived. In order to study the	First coded to a national classification based on ISCO and then bridged to mat	ch the ISCO08	
transition to ISCO08	First coded to a national classification and then bridged to match the ISCO08		
more closely please deposit any national	No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08		\boxtimes
occupational variables used in the transition to	10.2 Occupation coding procedures:		
ISCO08.	When did the coding of occupation for respondent and partner take place?		
	At the time of the interview		
	Later on		
	10.3 Number of occupation coders:	5	
	10.4 Were any occupation strings coded by more than one coder (double coding)		
	10.5 Was an adjudicator used?		
	Was adjudication done		
	By sampling		
	On difficult cases	\boxtimes	
	10.6 Is some kind of automatic/semiautomatic coding used in the coding process?		
	10.7 Please give a short description of the procedures for coding and the other coders, against a list of titles, against coding software):	e routines for che	cking the coding (e.g. checked against



Norway

1 Data Deposito	r	
The organisation depositing the data	1.1 Name of Data depositor: University of Bergen	
	1.2 Website address: www.uib.no/en/digsscore	
2 Funding		
Country's funding agency/ies	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies The Research Council of Norway	
	2.2 Website address: forskningsradet.no	
Grant number(s) connected to the funding agency/ies	2.3 Grant number(s) 311281	
3 Main Data Col	lection	
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data: Ipsos Norway	
	3.2 Website address: https://www.ipsos.com/nb-no	
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY) From: 10.06.2021 To: 04.05.2022	
	From: 10.06.2021 To: 04.05.2022 3.4 Mode of data collection (mark all that apply)	
	Face to face:	
	Video:	
	3.5 [if 3.4 Video ticked off] Which tool was used for video interview?	
	Skype	
	Microsoft Teams 🗵 Other:	
	3.6 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted:	
	Norwegian 3.7 Was a reserve sample drawn in advance of R10 fieldwork?	×
	3.8 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?	
An opt-out list is a register of individuals which have officially	3.8.1 [if 3.8 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?	
opted out of participating in surveys.	Before the sample is drawn	
For more information see ESS10 Data	After the sample has been drawn	
Protocol item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA).	3.8.2 [if 3.8 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and	its use:
	3.9 Characteristics of the sample	
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 3	880
	Number of valid interviews, face to face: 920	
	Number of valid video interviews: 491	
	Invalid interviews (interviews not approved by the national team): ${f 0}$	

	Number of sample units not contacted at all: 0	
	3.10 Optional COVID19-module included in questionnaire:	
	Included in full	
	Included subset	
	3.11 Additional country-specific questions included in quest	ionnaire:
	3.11.1 [If 3.11 ticked off] Were these approved by HQ before field	twork?
	3.11.2 [If 3.11.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not approved by h	HQ:
	3.12 National weight variable(s) included in dataset deposite	ed to NSD
	3.12.1 [if 3.12 ticked off] Please specify what type of weight and p	provide documentation:
4 Pre-Test Data	Collection	
	4.1 Name and website address of fieldwork organisation(s) v	vho collected the pre-test data:
	Same as for main data collection 区	
	Or; write in:	
	Name:	
	Website address:	
	4.2 Date of pre-test data collection (DD.MM.YY)	
	From: 23.09.2020 To: 29.10.2020	
	4.3 Mode and number of pretest interviews:	
	Face to face:	Number: 30
	Video:	Number: 38
	Other:	
	4.4 Was the pre-test interview recorded?	
	tape recording of interviews	
	video recording of interviews	
	4.5 Main purpose(s) of the pre-test (mark all that apply)	
	Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete and	correct X
	Check layout of CAPI programming and routing	\boxtimes
	Check functionality of the survey tool suite	
	Check the translations	
	Cognitive testing of survey questions	
	Check willingness of people to take part in the survey in context of Other:	of COVID19 pandemic 🛛
	4.6 [if 3.10 Optional COVID19-module full/subset ticked off] COVID19-module tested as part of the pre-test?	Were questions from 🛛
5 Contact Form		
Type of contact form	5.1 What type of contact form was used	
used.	Standard ESS contact form As is	Adapted by NC/FWO (select if any alterations from the standard ESS contact form, even if minor)
Indicate which ESS form was used, with or	Individual (no respondent selection)	
without adaptation	Dwelling – Random CAPI respondent selection	
	Dwelling – Birthday respondent selection	
	Dwelling – Rizzo respondent selection	
	Address – Random CAPI respondent selection	
	Address – Birthday respondent selection	
	Address – Rizzo respondent selection	

	5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please specify the adaptations:						
	5.2 Was the Fieldwork management system app (FMS) used?						
6 Interviewer Se	lection						
Please do not include any telephone interviewers from the contacting phase in these numbers	 6.1 Total number of interviewers in ESS round 10 82 What number of interviewers are free-lance interviewers: 0 work exclusively for the survey agency responsible for the ESS Fieldwork (i.e. they do not conduct interviews for another survey agency: 82 Other, please specify: What number of interviewers 						
	have worked on previous ESS rounds: 30						
	have interviewing experience, but not done any	face to face interviewing work before: 25					
	have no previous interviewing experience whats	bever: 27					
	6.1.1 Number of interviewers used for video interviewers	ews:					
	The interviewers used for video interviews:						
	are a separate panel						
	overlap with the face to face interviewer fieldford						
	6.2 Payment of interviewers						
	Per completed interview	\overline{X}					
	Per hours worked						
	A regular fixed salary						
	Per completed contact form/timely reporting of con	tact attempts					
	Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage a	llowance)					
	Bonus payment scheme	Please specify:					
	Other X	Please specify: Voucher lottery with amount of entries based on number of completed interviews.					
	6.3 What method was used in the briefing of int	erviewers?					
	Only face to face briefings						
	Only virtual briefings						
	Mix of both face to face and virtual briefings						
7 Contact sched	ule, information for respondents, an	d response rate enhancing procedures					
	7.1 Call schedules, visits						
	Number of minimum required visits per respondent	t/sampling unit in total: 4					
	Number of visits required to be on a weekend:	1					
	Number of visits required to be in the evening:	1					
Only for countries qualified for first contact by telephone	7.2 Call schedules, telephone						
	Number of minimum required calls per respondent						
	Number of calls required to be on a weekend:	1					
	Number of calls required to be in the evening:	1					
	7.3 GDPR Information Sheet How was the ESS10 GDPR Information Sheet made	de available to the sample units?					
	Mailed out with an advance letter Image: Second s						

	Other (please specify): By email for video interviews or if not received by mail.									
	7.4 Use of respondent incentives									
	No respondent incenti	ves								
	Unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview									
	Unconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview									
		tary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upo	n comp	letion of	the inter	view	\boxtimes			
	During the beginning of	details on your incentive scheme: of the FW, respondents received either lo kets. Later on in the project, all responde					e than 18 y	o. Those	below 18 y	o received
	7.5 Re-issue strateg	ies								
	Refusal conversion						X			
		of contact attempts (in case of non-conta	acts)				X			
	Using different intervie		,				X			
	Other	Please describe:								
	7.6 Use of additional	 response enhancing measures								
	Call-center									
	Web-pages									
	Other [Please describe: Sending of p	ost car	d. later s	endina a	of additi	onal contac	t letter w	ith uncondi	tional incentive
		(chocolate),		, 						
8 Quality control	back-checks									
				-						_
				Intervi	1	ł	Ineligibl	1	1	-
				Р	T	V	Р	Т	M	-
	Number of units selection				400			9 9	19 19	-
	Number of back-check				271			5	15	
		re outcome was confirmed:			271			9	19	
	Number of units whe	re outcome was not confirmed:								
	Mode of back-check: I	n person (P), Telephone (T), Mail (only ir	і ехсер	tional cir	cumstar	ices) (N	1), Video (V)		
9 Region										
For NUTS countries:	9.1 Is your country p	art of the NUTS nomenclature or Euro	stať s							
Please document the	statistical regions fo	r EFTA and Candidate countries?								
used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u>	[f 9.1 ticked off] Please	e specify the NUTS level used for the reg	jional v	ariable	NUTS	aval:				
regions in the European Union and	REGIONxx in the data	a file:			NU13	evei.				
partner countries	9.2 Categories									
For all countries:	Value	Label	Value	e (cont.)		La	bel (cont.)			
Please list the categories in the	NO08	Oslo og Viken		()						
variable REGIONxx in the dataset (both NUTS	N002	Innlandet								
countries and countries not included in the	NO09	Agder og Sør-østlandet								
NUTS nomenclature).	NO0A	Vestlandet								
Example: (official NUTS	NO06	Trøndelag								
code and label) Value: HR050	NO07	Nord-Norge								
Label: Grad Zagreb										
						_				
			1							

Keywords:	9.3 If your country is not part of the NUTS nomenclature, p	lease give a short description of the regional level used in the data file:			
administrative units, statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data	The 6 regional levels are based on the present 11 counties (ad REGIONxx Number of counties Number of counties Innlandet Agder og Sør-øst Vestlandet Trøndelag Nord-Norge	ministrative regions) in Norway. The regions and counties are as follows: Counties Oslo, Viken Innlandet Agder, Vestfold og Telemark Rogaland, Vestland, Møre og Romsdal Trøndelag Nordland, Troms og Finnmark			
	9.4 Statistical inference possible at the regional level	\boxtimes			
If 9.4 not ticked off, please document how	Suggested grouping of the regional categories: See point 9.3				
the regional categories can be grouped to produce representative samples for each regional unit.	9.5 Have there been any changes in the region variable (REGIONxx) since the last ESS round? Yes, there have been changes. The county structure in Norway was officially changed in 2020, and the previous NUTS level 2 and level 3 valid in Norway as a member of EFTA are no longer applicable.				
10 Occupation c	oding and procedures				
Please indicate how the ISCO08 was derived.	10.1 Classification used in coding of occupation (mark one	only):			
In order to study the	First coded to a national classification <i>based on ISCO</i> and then bridged to match the ISCO08				
transition to ISCO08 more closely please	First coded to a national classification and then bridged to match the ISCO08				
deposit any national occupational variables	No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08				
used in the transition to ISCO08.	10.2 Occupation coding procedures:				
	When did the coding of occupation for respondent and partner	take place?			
	At the time of the interview				
	Later on 🗵				
	10.3 Number of occupation coders:	2			
	10.4 Were any occupation strings coded by more than on (double coding)	e coder			
	10.5 Was an adjudicator used?				
	Was adjudication done				
	By sampling				
	On difficult cases				
	10.6 Is some kind of automatic/semiautomatic coding use coding process?	d in the			
	other coders, against a list of titles, against coding softw	,			
	Verbatims where checked against ISCO and NACE g to code. ESS9 code list was also used to ensure con	uidelines. Coders cooperated on verbatims that were more challenging sistency.			



Poland

1 Data Deposi	tor
The organisation	1.1 Name of Data depositor:
depositing the data	Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, Polish Academy of Sciences
	1.2 Website address:
	ifispan.edu.pl
2 Funding	
Country's funding agency/ies	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies The Ministry of Education and Science
	2.2 Website address: mein.gov.pl
Grant number(s) connected to the funding agency/ies	2.3 Grant number(s) DIR/WK/2017/2022/10-2
3 Main Data C	ollection
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data: The Centre of Sociological Research at the Institute of Philosophy and Sociology of the Polish Academy of Sciences, subcontractor: Public Opinion Research Center
	3.2 Website address: http://rdsrc.ifispan.pl
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)
	From: 25.01.2022 To: 25.05.2022
	3.4 Mode of data collection
	Postal recruitment:
	Fieldworker-assisted data collection:
	If postal recruitment: Name and website address of delivery service(s) used: Poczta Polska, www.poczta-polska.pl
	3.5 Fieldworker tasks
	If you used fieldworkers at any stage of the self-completion data collection, please list here all the task that fieldworkers performed: The fieldworkers performed their tasks in the last phase of the fieldwork. They were reaching those respondents who did not respond to the postal invitation. The fieldworkers' tasks were as follows: - visiting the respondent at the address indicated in the sample, - establishing contact with the respondent in case of the respondent's absence, determining whether it will be possible to contact the respondent during the survey implementation period, - conducting an interview about the reasons for not completing the postal questionnaire, - convincing the respondent to complete the ESS questionnaire, - leaving a paper questionnaire for the respondent to complete on their own, - collecting the completed questionnaire from the respondent,
	 - delivering the completed survey to the regional coordinator. 3.6 How many mailings (invitation plus reminders) did you send out/deliver? (For fieldworker-assisted countries: Do not include the
	final visit to collect the paper questionnaire)
	3.6.1 In which of the mailings was the paper questionnaire included?1
	3.6.2 Was the recommended mailing timings (+7, +14, + 14 days) adopted? Timing was slightly modified: +7, +10, +14
	3.7 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted: Polish

	3.8 If more than one language was used, how did you provide the paper questionnaires in multiple languages to the respondents?					
	3.9 Was the existing sample design modified to fit a self-completion approach?					
	3.9.1 If yes, please give a short description of the changes: A new sample was selected for the study using a self-completion approach. Simple random sampling was used for the urban population, while 4-person clusters were selected for the rural population. The sampling scheme was agreed upon with the ESS Sampling and Weighting Expert Panel. A total of 5,728 persons were drawn. The sample was selected by the Polish Centre for Information Technology [Centralny Ośrodek Informatyki] which administers the PESEL register (universal electronic system for registration of the population, i.e.					
	Polish national identification number). 3.10 Was a soft launch (issuing 100 sample units 14 days before contacting the rest of the gross sample) applied?					
An opt-out list is a	3.11 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?					
register of individuals which have officially	3.11.1 [if 3.11 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?					
opted out of participating in	Before the sample is drawn					
surveys. For more information	After the sample has been drawn					
see ESS10 Data Protocol item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA).	3.11.2 [if 3.11 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its use:					
	3.12 Characteristics of the sample					
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 5728					
	Number of valid interviews, web questionnaire: 695					
	Number of valid interviews, paper questionnaire: 1354					
	Number of invalid interviews, web questionnaire (interviews not approved by the national team): 7					
	Number of invalid interviews, paper questionnaire (interviews not approved by the national team): 27					
	Number of sample units not contacted at all (for postal countries, insert number of letters returned as underlivered): 644					
	3.13 Optional COVID19-module included in questionnaire:					
	Included in full					
	Included subset					
	3.14 Additional country-specific questions included in questionnaire:					
	3.14.1 [If 3.14 ticked off] Were these approved by HQ before fieldwork?					
	3.14.2 [If 3.14.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not approved by HQ:					
	3.15 National weight variable(s) included in dataset deposited to NSD					
	3.15.1 [if 3.15 ticked off] Please specify what type of weight and provide documentation:					
4 Pre-Test Visi	its for Fieldworker-Assisted Approach					
	4.1 Date of pre-test visits (DD.MM.YY)					
	From: To:					
	4.2 Number of pre-test visits					
	Number of sample units issued:					
	Number of fieldworkers involved in the pre-test:					
	Number of visits included in pre-test, per sample unit:					
5 Contact Form	Intervals between the invitation letter and the different reminders:					
	n for Fieldworker-Assisted Approach 5.1 How was the ESS self-completion contact form for fieldworker-assisted approach used:					
	As is					

Adapted by NC/FWO (select if any alterations from the standard ESS contact form, even if minor)
5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please specify the adaptations: Set of questions related to the reasons for not responding postal invitation were added.

6.1 How was the Data Protection Information Sheet (<u>standard version</u>) or (<u>for CRONOS-2 countries</u>) made available to sample units?	the
Sent out with the invitation letter/ provided at first contact X with sample unit	
Other (please specify):	
6.1.1 Was any change other than translation made to the Data Protection Information Sheet? Please specify:	
6.2 Use of respondent incentives	
Unconditional monetary incentives: cash	
Unconditional monetary incentives: vouchers	
Amount of unconditional monetary incentives: 10 PLN	
Conditional monetary incentives: cash	
Conditional monetary incentives: vouchers	
Amount of conditional monetary incentives: PLN 80 if the completed questionnaire is returned within 3 weeks of delivery; PLN 60 if the questionnaire is returned later but v	ithin 6
weeks of delivery, PLN 60 if the questionnaire is returned to the fieldworker.	
If other incentives used, please describe:	
6.3 Telephone reminders/follow-up visits to non-responders	
Have telephone reminders been used (in addition to the obligatory mailings/visits)?	
Please describe:	
Have follow-up visits been made by fieldworkers to encourage non-responders to complete the survey (in addition to the obligatory mailings/visits)?	
Please describe: Fieldworkers visited 2,722 respondents who did not respond to a postal invitation to the survey. Due to the construction of the study, fieldworkers attempted to contact respondents in municipalities with at least two respondents. The total number of respondent did not respond to the invitation letter amounted to 3,367; thus, 82.3% of the uncompleted sample was covered by the field (100% * 2,722/3,367). At least one attempt to contact each respondent was required; fieldworkers often made more attempts a contacting respondents.	ndents Iworkers
6.4 Use of additional response enhancing measures	
Helpline	
Web-pages 🖂	
Other Dease describe:	
7 Data processing	
7.1 When merging the paper questionnaire data with the web survey data, did you scan or key the data from the pape questionnaire?	
Scan:	
Key:	
7.1.1 If keyed, please specify how this was done (i.e., entering responses into Qualtrics or in another way): In ESS, we have been using and developing the same survey data management system since 2002. The system helps to mar	age the
various phases of data processing in a consistent manner: data entry, data consistency testing, data editing, combining data fr various research tools and finally preparing data for dissemination in accordance with standards described in the Data Protocc operation of the system is based on scripts in the source code, which provides great flexibility in data formatting and the implei of unusual research tools. Before each ESS round, a documentation is prepared, based on the questionnaire, Contact Form a Protocol, which allows for the integration of various phases of data processing. The data entry module is also based on this documentation. This allows the data entry operator to control the relationship between the respondents' responses and to mak adjustments in cases of inconsistent responses. This system is ideal for self-administered questionnaires, where the answers incomplete or inconsistent and therefore require treatment. 7.2 Verification of scanning/keying of data	. The nentation d Data
Was the scanned/keyed data verified?	
Please describe (i.e. proportion of questionnaires checked):	

8 Quality control	hack-chocks					
		-checks performed? Please specify:				
	The work of f institution res cases of respo- about the reas respondents. I questionnaire Academy of S completed the For the contro- regarding the two stages. Fi fieldworker m of a given fiel telephone and interviewer vi questionnaire controlled res	fieldworkers who worked on sponsible for fieldwork (CBC ondents who did not fill in the sons for not responding to the On the other hand, the control is was conducted by the Instit Sciences (IFIS PAN). This at e ESS questionnaires. ol, we used the information c respondent's date of birth an irstly, we checked whether the natched the birth data from the ldworker were controlled in the d asked questions from the co- isited the respondent and who be. Moreover, selected question spondents (e.g. a number of p	OS - Center for Pul e ESS questionnait e postal invitation. of of respondents v tute of Philosophy udit covered more collected by the int ad phone number. The respondent's bir he sample. If there the second stage. Vo ontrol questionnair ether the responde ns from the ESS que persons in the hous	blic Opinion Research) controlled re but provided an interview . They controlled 5% of who completed the ESS and Sociology of the Polish than 20% of the respondents who rerviewers in contact forms The back-check procedure had th date reported by the was no match, all questionnaires We contacted respondents by re. It was checked whether the ent self-completed the ESS		
9 Region						
For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the <u>European Union and</u> <u>partner countries</u>	9.1 Is your country part of the NUTS nomenclature or Eurostat's statistical regions for EFTA and Candidate countries? Image: Constraint of the NUTS level used for the regional variable REGIONxx in the data file: If 9.1 ticked off] Please specify the NUTS level used for the regional variable REGIONxx in the data file: NUTS level: 2					
For all countries:	9.2 Categories Value	Label	Value (cont.)	Label (cont.)		
Please list the categories in the	PL21	Małopolskie	PL82	Podkarpackie		
variable REGIONxx in the dataset (both NUTS	PL22	Śląskie	PL84	Podlaskie		
countries and countries	PL41	Wielkopolskie	PL91	Warszawski stołeczny		
not included in the NUTS nomenclature).	PL42	Zachodniopomorskie	PL92	Mazowiecki regionalny		
Example: (official NUTS	PL43	Lubuskie				
code and label)	PL51	Dolnośląskie				
Value: HR050	PL52	Opolskie				
Label: Grad Zagreb	PL61	Kujawsko-pomorskie				
	PL62	Warmińsko-mazurskie				
	PL63	Pomorskie				
	PL71	Łódzkie				
	PL72	Świętokrzyskie		-		
	PL81	Lubelskie				
Keywords: administrative units, statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data	9.3 If your country file:	is not part of the NUTS nomenclature,	please give a short desc	cription of the regional level used in the data		
	9.4 Statistical infe	rence possible at the regional level		\boxtimes		
If 9.4 not ticked off, please document how	00 0 1 0	g of the regional categories:				
the regional categories can be grouped to produce representative samples for each regional unit.	round? [if 9.5 ticked off] Ple ones (old value -> 21->21; 22->22; 41 12->92. Note: in the	new value): ->41; 42->42; 43->43; 51->51; 52->52; 61	on has been applied. See b ->61; 62->62; 63->63; 11- an region, old value 12) wa	below for recoding the old categories to the new >71; 33->72; 31->81; 32->82; 34->84; 12->91; as split into two categories: 91 - warszawski		

10 Occupation c	oding and procedures				
Please indicate how the ISCO08 was derived. In order to study the transition to ISCO08 more closely please	10.1 Classification used in coding of occupation (mark one only): First coded to a national classification <i>based on ISCO</i> and then bridged to match the ISCO08 First coded to a national classification and then bridged to match the ISCO08 No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08				
deposit any national occupational variables used in the transition to ISCO08.	10.2 Number of occupation coders: 1				
100000.	10.3 Were any occupation strings coded by more than one coder (double coding)?				
	10.4 Was an adjudicator used?	\boxtimes			
	Was adjudication done				
	By sampling				
	On difficult cases				
	10.5 Is some kind of automatic/semiautomatic coding used in the coding process?				
	10.6 Please give a short description of the procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding (e.g. checked against other coders, against a list of titles, against coding software):				
	A dedicated computer program has been used to support coding occupation simultaneously and independently coded using the national classification, wh end, the two coding results were crossed with each other, and all inconsister	hich to some extent is consistent with the ISCO. At the			



Portugal

1 Data Deposito	r		
The organisation	1.1 Name of Data depositor:		
depositing the data	Instituto de Ciências Sociais		
	1.2 Website address:		
	https://www.ics.ulisboa.pt		
2 Funding			
Country's funding agency/ies	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia		
	2.2 Website address: https://www.fct.pt		
Grant number(s) connected to the funding agency/ies	2.3 Grant number(s) PTDC/SOC-SOC/6692/2020		
3 Main Data Col	lection		
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data: GfK-Metris		
	3.2 Website address: http://www.gfk.pt/		
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)		
	From: 23/08/2021 To: 09/03/2022		
	3.4 Mode of data collection (mark all that apply)		
	Face to face: Image: Comparison of the second sec		
	3.5 [if 3.4 Video ticked off] Which tool was used for video interview?		
	Skype		
	Zoom		
	Microsoft Teams		
	Other: 3.6 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted:		
	Portuguese		
	3.7 Was a reserve sample drawn in advance of R10 fieldwork?		
An opt-out list is a	3.8 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?		
register of individuals which have officially ented out of portionation	3.8.1 [if 3.8 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?		
opted out of participating in surveys.	Before the sample is drawn		
For more information see ESS10 Data	After the sample has been drawn		
Protocol item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA).	3.8.2 [if 3.8 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its u	se:	
	3.9 Characteristics of the sample		
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 5254		
	Number of valid interviews, face to face: 1830		
	Number of valid video interviews: 8		
	Invalid interviews (interviews not approved by the national team): 0		
	I		

	Number of sample units not contacted at all: 0			
	3.10 Optional COVID19-module included in ques			
	Included in full			
	Included subset 3.11 Additional country-specific questions inclu	J Ided in questionnai	ire:	
		-		
	3.11.1 [If 3.11 ticked off] Were these approved by H	IQ before fieldwork?		
	3.11.2 [If 3.11.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not	approved by HQ:		
	3.12 National weight variable(s) included in data	aset deposited to N	SD	
	3.12.1 [if 3.12 ticked off] Please specify what type of	-		
4 Pre-Test Data	Collection			
	4.1 Name and website address of fieldwork orga	anisation(s) who co	ollected the pre-test da	ata:
	Same as for main data collection 🛛			
	Or; write in:			
	Name:			
	Website address:			
	4.2 Date of pre-test data collection (DD.MM.YY)			
	From: 20/07/2021 To: 02/0	8/2021		
	4.3 Mode and number of pretest interviews:			
	Face to face:	\boxtimes	Number: 30	
	Video:		Number:	
	Other:			
	4.4 Was the pre-test interview recorded?			
		\boxtimes		
	video recording of interviews			
	4.5 Main purpose(s) of the pre-test (mark all that	t apply)		
	Check if questions and answer scales were clear, c	complete and correct	t	\boxtimes
	Check layout of CAPI programming and routing			\boxtimes
	Check functionality of the survey tool suite			
	Check the translations			
	Cognitive testing of survey questions Check willingness of people to take part in the surve	ev in context of COV	/ID19 pandemic	\boxtimes
	Other:			\boxtimes
	4.6 [if 3.10 Optional COVID19-module full/subse		uestions from	
	COVID19-module tested as part of the pre-test?			
5 Contact Form				
Type of contact form used.	5.1 What type of contact form was used	A o io	Adapted by NO/EMO	(coloct if only obtaining from the standard
Indicate which ESS	Standard ESS contact form	As is	ESS contact form, eve	(select if any alterations from the standard en if minor)
form was used, with or without adaptation	Individual (no respondent selection)			
	Dwelling – Random CAPI respondent selection			
	Dwelling – Birthday respondent selection			
	Dwelling – Rizzo respondent selection Address – Random CAPI respondent selection	\square		
	Address – Random CAPI respondent selection Address – Birthday respondent selection			
	Address – Bizzo respondent selection			

	5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please specify the adaptations:				
	5.2 Was the Fieldwork management system app (FMS) used?				
6 Interviewer Se	lection				
Please do not include any telephone interviewers from the contacting phase in these numbers	 6.1 Total number of interviewers in ESS round 10 67 What number of interviewers are free-lance interviewers: 67 work exclusively for the survey agency responsible for the ESS Fieldwork (i.e. they do not conduct interviews for another survey agency: 0 				
	Other, please specify:				
	What number of interviewers				
	have worked on previous ESS rounds: 27				
	have interviewing experience, but not done any face to face interviewing work before: 0				
	have no previous interviewing experience whatsoever: 0				
	6.1.1 Number of interviewers used for video interviews: 5				
	The interviewers used for video interviews:				
	are a separate panel				
	overlap with the face to face interviewer fieldforce				
	6.2 Payment of interviewers				
	Per completed interview				
	Per hours worked				
	Per completed contact form/timely reporting of contact attempts				
	Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance)				
	Bonus payment scheme Please specify: Depending on the number of interviews achieved per week				
	Other Please specify:				
	6.3 What method was used in the briefing of interviewers?				
	Only face to face briefings				
	Only virtual briefings Image: Constraint of the second s				
7 Contact sched	dule, information for respondents, and response rate enhancing procedures				
	7.1 Call schedules, visits				
	Number of minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit in total: 4				
	Number of visits required to be on a weekend: 1				
	Number of visits required to be in the evening: 1				
Only for countries qualified for first	7.2 Call schedules, telephone				
contact by telephone	Number of minimum required calls per respondent (in total):				
	Number of calls required to be on a weekend:				
	Number of calls required to be in the evening:				
	7.3 GDPR Information Sheet				
	How was the ESS10 GDPR Information Sheet made available to the sample units?				
	Mailed out with an advance letter Image: Second s				
L	Made available by interviewer on doorstep				

	Other (please specify)):								
	7.4 Use of respondent incentives									
	No respondent incentives									
Unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview										
	Conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of the interview									
		, .								
		etary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upo		pietion		erview	\boxtimes			
		a retail chain was given by the intervi	ewer a	fter the	comple	tion of	the full-len	gth inte	rview.	
	7.5 Re-issue strateg	jies								
	Using different intervio	r of contact attempts (in case of non-con ewers Please describe:	tacts)				\boxtimes			
	7.6 Use of additional	I response enhancing measures								
	Call contor	_								
	Call-Center									
	Web-pages									
	Other	Please describe:								
9 Quality control	haak ahaaka									
8 Quality control	Dack-CHECKS									
				Intervi	ews		Ineligibl	es		
				P	T	V	Р	Т	М	
	Number of units sele	cted for back-check: (*)		426 391	911 823					
	Number of back-che			249	524					
		where outcome was confirmed: 249 524								
	Number of units whe	ts where outcome was not confirmed: 0 0								
	Mode of back-check:	In person (P), Telephone (T), Mail (only	in exce	ptional c	circumst	ances) (M), Video (V)		
	Mode of back-check: In person (P), Telephone (T), Mail (only in exceptional circumstances) (M), Video (V) * Additional units selected for back-check (ICS): 117									
9 Region										
For NUTS countries:	9.1 Is your country p	part of the NUTS nomenclature or Euro	ostat's		\boxtimes					
Please document the used NUTS level.	statistical regions to	or EFTA and Candidate countries?								
Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the	[f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas REGIONPT in the dat	e specify the NUTS level used for the re-	gional	variable	NUTS	level: 2				
European Union and partner countries										
For all countries:	9.2 Categories	1	\ <u>.</u>	,		<u> </u>				
Please list the	Value	Label	Value	e (cont.)		Lal	bel (cont.)			
categories in the variable REGIONxx in	PT11	Norte								
the dataset (both NUTS countries and countries	PT15	Algarve	<u> </u>							
not included in the NUTS nomenclature).	PT16	Centro Área Metropolitana de Lisboa								
Example: (official NUTS	PT17 PT18	Area Metropolitana de Lisboa								
code and label)										
Value: HR050			L							
Label: Grad Zagreb										

Keywords: administrative units, statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data	9.3 If your country is not part of the NUTS nomenclature, please give a short	description of the reg	jional level used in the data file:		
	9.4 Statistical inference possible at the regional level				
If 9.4 not ticked off, please document how	Suggested grouping of the regional categories:				
the regional categories can be grouped to	9.5 Have there been any changes in the region variable (REGIONxx) since the round?	a last ESS			
produce representative samples for each regional unit.	[if 9.5 ticked off] Please describe:				
10 Occupation c	oding and procedures				
Please indicate how the	10.1 Classification used in coding of occupation (mark one only):				
ISCO08 was derived. In order to study the	First coded to a national classification based on ISCO and then bridged to match the ISCO08				
transition to ISCO08	First coded to a national classification and then bridged to match the ISCO08				
more closely please deposit any national	No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08	\boxtimes			
occupational variables used in the transition to	10.2 Occupation coding procedures:				
ISCO08.	When did the coding of occupation for respondent and partner take place?				
	At the time of the interview				
	Later on				
	10.3 Number of occupation coders: 1				
	10.4 Were any occupation strings coded by more than one coder (double coding)				
	10.5 Was an adjudicator used?				
	Was adjudication done				
	By sampling				
	On difficult cases				
	10.6 Is some kind of automatic/semiautomatic coding used in the coding process?				
	10.7 Please give a short description of the procedures for coding and the rou other coders, against a list of titles, against coding software): No coding software used, we applied a manual coding directly into the 4-dig	-	e coding (e.g. checked against		

A second person checked the coding of a percentage of randomly selected questionnaires



Serbia

1 Data Deposi	tor
The organisation	1.1 Name of Data depositor:
depositing the data	University of Belgrade Faculty of Philosophy
	1.2 Website address:
2 Funding	
Country's funding agency/ies	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies Ministry of education, science and technological development
	2.2 Website address: https://mpn.gov.rs/
Grant number(s) connected to the funding agency/ies	2.3 Grant number(s) Not available
3 Main Data C	ollection
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data: The Institute for Sociological Research, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Belgrade, Institute for Social Science
	3.2 Website address: http://isi.f.bg.ac.rs/
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)
	From: 11.01.2022 To: 25.05.2022
	3.4 Mode of data collection
	Postal recruitment:
	Fieldworker-assisted data collection:
	If postal recruitment: Name and website address of delivery service(s) used: Savska 2, 11000 Belgrade, https://www.posta.rs/
	3.5 Fieldworker tasks
	If you used fieldworkers at any stage of the self-completion data collection, please list here all the task that fieldworkers performed: 1) Visit the address: non-respondent address are visited once by a fieldworker, who tried to make contact with the respondent. No repeat visits. 2) Letter and paper questionnaire: If contact is made, then the fieldworker provided the respondent with both a letter (i.e., a reminder letter, including the survey background information and their Qualtrics web link and access code) and the paper questionnaire. If it was not possible to make contact, then the fieldworker left the letter and paper questionnaire at the address.
	3) Contact form: Fieldworkers filled in a contact form for each contact attempt.
	3.6 How many mailings (invitation plus reminders) did you send out/deliver? (For fieldworker-assisted countries: Do not include the final visit to collect the paper questionnaire) 5
	3.6.1 In which of the mailings was the paper questionnaire included? 3
	3.6.2 Was the recommended mailing timings (+7, +14, + 14 days) adopted? yes
	3.7 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted: Serbian
	3.8 If more than one language was used, how did you provide the paper questionnaires in multiple languages to the respondents?

	3.9 Was the existing sample design modified to fit a self-completion approach?				
	3.9.1 If yes, please give a short description of the changes:				
	3.10 Was a soft launch (issuing 100 sample units 14 days before contacting the rest of the gross sample) applied?				
An opt-out list is a	3.11 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?				
register of individuals which have officially	3.11.1 [if 3.11 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?				
opted out of participating in	Before the sample is drawn	\boxtimes			
surveys. For more information	After the sample has been drawn				
see ESS10 Data Protocol item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA).	3.11.2 [if 3.11 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its use:				
	3.12 Characteristics of the sample				
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 5192				
	Number of valid interviews, web questionnaire: 648				
	Number of valid interviews, paper questionnaire: 729				
	Number of invalid interviews, web questionnaire (interviews not approved by the national	team): 12			
	Number of invalid interviews, paper questionnaire (interviews not approved by the national team): 29				
	Number of sample units not contacted at all (for postal countries, insert number of letters returned as underlivered): 576				
	3.13 Optional COVID19-module included in questionnaire:				
	Included in full				
	Included subset				
	3.14 Additional country-specific questions included in questionnaire:				
	3.14.1 [If 3.14 ticked off] Were these approved by HQ before fieldwork?				
	3.14.2 [If 3.14.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not approved by HQ:				
	3.15 National weight variable(s) included in dataset deposited to NSD				
	3.15.1 [if 3.15 ticked off] Please specify what type of weight and provide documentation:				
4 Pre-Test Vis	ts for Fieldworker-Assisted Approach				
	4.1 Date of pre-test visits (DD.MM.YY)				
	From: To:				
	4.2 Number of pre-test visits				
	Number of sample units issued:				
	Number of fieldworkers involved in the pre-test:				
	Number of visits included in pre-test, per sample unit:				
	Intervals between the invitation letter and the different reminders:				
5 Contact Forr	n for Fieldworker-Assisted Approach				
	5.1 How was the ESS self-completion contact form for fieldworker-assisted appro	pach used:			
	As is				
	Adapted by NC/FWO (select if any alterations from the standard ESS contact form, even if minor)				
	5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please specify the adaptations:				

6 Information for respondents and response rate enhancing procedures				
	6.1 How was the Data Protection Information Sheet (standard version) or (for CRONOS-2 countries) made available to the sample units?			
	Sent out with the invitation letter/ provided at first contact with sample unit			
	Other (please specify): via institute webpage			
	6.1.1 Was any change other than translation made to the Data Protection Information Sheet? Please specify: No			
	6.2 Use of respondent incentives			
	Unconditional monetary incentives: cash			
	Unconditional monetary incentives: vouchers			
	Amount of unconditional monetary incentives:			
	Conditional monetary incentives: cash			
	Conditional monetary incentives: vouchers			
	Amount of conditional monetary incentives: 5 €			
	If other incentives used, please describe:			
	6.3 Telephone reminders/follow-up visits to non-responders			
	Have telephone reminders been used (in addition to the obligatory mailings/visits)?			
	Please describe: After first reminder we used telephone reminders for addresses where the phone number was available.			
	Have follow-up visits been made by fieldworkers to encourage non-responders to complete the survey (in addition to the obligatory mailings/visits)?			
	Please describe: We have organised follow up visits by fieldworkers. They visited 1051 households and tried to make contacts. They left the letter and paper questionnaire.			
	6.4 Use of additional response enhancing measures			
	Helpline			
	Web-pages			
	Other Delase describe: Phone calls during the fieldwork.			
7 Data processir	ng			
	7.1 When merging the paper questionnaire data with the web survey data, did you scan or key the data from the paper questionnaire?			
	Scan:			
	Key:			
	7.1.1 If keyed, please specify how this was done (i.e., entering responses into Qualtrics or in another way):We have entered responses into Qualtrics. String data was recoded to numerical before entering (due the time and budget limit)			
	7.2 Verification of scanning/keying of data			
	Was the scanned/keyed data verified?			
	Please describe (i.e. proportion of questionnaires checked): 20% of questionnaires were checked			

8 Quality control	back-checks					
	8.1 Were any back-checks performed? Please specify:					
9 Region						
For NUTS countries: Please document the		art of the NUTS nomenclature or Euro r EFTA and Candidate countries?	ostat's	\boxtimes		
used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u> regions in the	[f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas REGIONxx in the data	e specify the NUTS level used for the real a file:	gional variable	NUTS level: 2		
<u>European Union and</u> partner countries						
For all countries:	9.2 Categories Value	Label	Value (cont.)	Labe	l (cont.)	
Please list the categories in the				Labe		
variable REGIONxx in	RS11 RS12	Београдски регион				
the dataset (both NUTS countries and countries	RS21	Регион Војводине Регион Шумадије и Западне Србије				
not included in the NUTS nomenclature).	RS22	Регион Јужне и Источне Србије				
Example: (official NUTS						
code and label)						
Value: HR050						
Label: Grad Zagreb						
Keywords: administrative units, statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data	9.3 If your country is not part of the NUTS nomenclature, please give a short description of the regional level used in the data file:					
	9.4 Statistical inference possible at the regional level					
If 9.4 not ticked off,	Suggested grouping of the regional categories:					
please document how the regional categories can be grouped to	9.5 Have there been any changes in the region variable (REGIONxx) since the last ESS round?					
produce representative samples for each	[if 9.5 ticked off] Please describe:					
regional unit. 10 Occupation c	oding and proce	dures				
Please indicate how the	.	sed in coding of occupation (mark on	e only):			
ISCO08 was derived.		nal classification based on ISCO and the	•	ch the ISCOOP		
In order to study the transition to ISCO08			0			
more closely please	First coded to a national classification and then bridged to match the ISCO08					
deposit any national occupational variables used in the transition to	No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08					
ISCO08.		pation strings coded by more than on	e coder	\boxtimes		
	10.4 Was an adjudio	cator used?		\boxtimes		
	Was adjudication dor	e				
		By sampling				
		On difficult cases		\boxtimes		
	10.5 Is some kind of coding process?	f automatic/semiautomatic coding use	ed in the			
	against other coders,	hort description of the procedures for against a list of titles, against coding sol supervisors. Supervisors checked and co	ftware):		necking the coding	g (e.g. checked



Slovakia

1 Data Deposito	٥٢			
The organisation depositing the data	1.1 Name of Data depositor: Institute of Social Sciences CSPS SAS			
	1.2 Website address:			
Q. Even dire er	https://svusav.sk/en			
2 Funding				
Country's funding agency/ies	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies Ministry of Education, Science, Research and Sport of the Slovak Republic			
	2.2 Website address: https://www.minedu.sk/			
Grant number(s) connected to the funding agency/ies	2.3 Grant number(s)			
3 Main Data Co	llection			
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data: Go4insight s.r.o., ACRC s.r.o.			
	3.2 Website address: go4insight.com, www.acrc.sk			
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)			
	From: 25.05.2021 To: 31.10.2021			
	3.4 Mode of data collection (mark all that apply)			
	Face to face: Image: Comparison of the second sec			
	3.5 [if 3.4 Video ticked off] Which tool was used for video interview?			
	Skype			
	Zoom			
	Microsoft Teams			
	Other: 3.6 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted:			
	Slovak, Hungarian			
	3.7 Was a reserve sample drawn in advance of R10 fieldwork?	\boxtimes		
An opt-out list is a	3.8 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?			
register of individuals which have officially	3.8.1 [if 3.8 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?			
opted out of participating in surveys.	Before the sample is drawn			
For more information see ESS10 Data	After the sample has been drawn			
Protocol item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA).	3.8.2 [if 3.8 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its i	ise:		
	3.9 Characteristics of the sample			
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 3258			
	Number of valid interviews, face to face: 1418			
	Number of valid video interviews: 0			
	Invalid interviews (interviews not approved by the national team): 0			
	Number of sample units not contacted at all: 386			

	3.10 Optional COVID19-module included in questionnaire:						
	Included in full						
	Included subset						
	3.11 Additional country-specific questions included in questionnaire:						
	3.11.1 [If 3.11 ticked off] Were these approved by HQ before fieldwork?						
	3.11.2 [If 3.11.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not approved by HQ:						
	3.12 National weight variable(s) included in dataset deposited to NSD						
	3.12.1 [if 3.12 ticked off] Please specify what type of weight and provide documentation:						
4 Pre-Test Data	Collection						
	4.1 Name and website address of fieldwork organisation(s) who collected the pre-test data:						
	Same as for main data collection 🛛						
	Or; write in:						
	Name:						
	Website address:						
	4.2 Date of pre-test data collection (DD.MM.YY)						
	From: 06.05.2021 To: 13.05.2021						
	4.3 Mode and number of pretest interviews:						
	Face to face: Number: 30						
	Video: Number: 20						
	Other:						
	4.4 Was the pre-test interview recorded?						
	tape recording of interviews						
	video recording of interviews						
	4.5 Main purpose(s) of the pre-test (mark all that apply)						
	Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete and correct						
	Check layout of CAPI programming and routing						
	Check functionality of the survey tool suite						
	Check the translations						
	Cognitive testing of survey questions						
	Check willingness of people to take part in the survey in context of COVID19 pandemic						
	Other:						
	4.6 [if 3.10 Optional COVID19-module full/subset ticked off] Were questions from COVID19-module tested as part of the pre-test?						
5 Contact Form							
Type of contact form	5.1 What type of contact form was used						
used.	Standard ESS contact form As is Adapted by NC/FWO (select if any alterations from the standard ESS contact form over if minor)						
Indicate which ESS form was used, with or	ESS contact form, even if minor)						
without adaptation	Dwelling – Random CAPI respondent selection X						
	Dwelling – Birthday respondent selection						
	Dwelling – Rizzo respondent selection						
	Address – Random CAPI respondent selection						
	Address – Birthday respondent selection						
	Address – Rizzo respondent selection						
	5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please specify the adaptations:						

	5.2 Was the Fieldwork management system app (FMS) used?							
6 Interviewer Se	lection							
Please do not include	6.1 Total number of interviewers in ESS round 10 196							
any telephone interviewers from the	What number of interviewers							
contacting phase in	are free-lance interviewers: 50							
these numbers	work exclusively for the survey agency responsible for the ESS Fieldwork (i.e. they do not conduct interviews for another survey agency:							
	Other, please specify:							
	What number of interviewers							
	have worked on previous ESS rounds: 40							
	have interviewing experience, but not done any face to face interviewing work before:							
	have no previous interviewing experience whatsoever:							
	6.1.1 Number of interviewers used for video interviews:							
	The interviewers used for video interviews:							
	are a separate panel							
	overlap with the face to face interviewer fieldforce							
	6.2 Payment of interviewers							
	Per completed interview							
	Per hours worked							
	A regular fixed salary							
	Per completed contact form/timely reporting of contact attempts							
	Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance)							
	Bonus payment scheme Please specify:							
	Other Dease specify:							
	6.3 What method was used in the briefing of interviewers?							
	Only face to face briefings							
	Only virtual briefings							
	Mix of both face to face and virtual briefings							
7 Contact sched	ule, information for respondents, and response rate enhancing procedures							
	7.1 Call schedules, visits							
	Number of minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit in total: 4							
	Number of visits required to be on a weekend: 1							
	Number of visits required to be in the evening: 1							
Only for countries qualified for first	7.2 Call schedules, telephone							
contact by telephone	Number of minimum required calls per respondent (in total):							
	Number of calls required to be on a weekend:							
	Number of calls required to be in the evening:							
	7.3 GDPR Information Sheet							
	How was the ESS10 GDPR Information Sheet made available to the sample units?							
	Mailed out with an advance letter							
	Made available by interviewer on doorstep							
	Other (please specify):							
	7.4 Use of respondent incentives							

	No respondent incentives									
	Unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview									
	Conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of the interview									
	Unconditional non-m	onetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid i	independ	lently o	f an inte	rview				
	Conditional non-mor	netary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid up	on comp	letion o	f the inte	erview	\boxtimes			
	Please specify furthe	er details on your incentive scheme:								
	7.5 Re-issue strate	gies								
	Refusal conversion									
	Extending the number	er of contact attempts (in case of non-cor	ntacts)							
	Using different interv		,							
	Other	Please describe:								
	7.6 Use of addition	al response enhancing measures								
	Call-center	. €								
	Web serve									
	Web-pages	\boxtimes								
	Other	Please describe:								
8 Quality control	back-checks									
			F				T			1
			_	Intervi	I		Ineligib			-
			-	P	Т	V	Р	Т	М	-
		ected for back-check:		152	41		20			-
	Number of back-che			152	41 35		20			-
	Number of back-che			97 97	35		13 7			-
	Number of units where outcome was confirmed: Number of units where outcome was not confirmed:				55		1			
	Mode of back-check	: In person (P), Telephone (T), Mail (only	in excep	tional c	ircumsta	ances) (N	/I), Video ((V)		
9 Region										
	91 Is your country	part of the NUTS nomenclature or Fur	ostat's		57					
For NUTS countries: Please document the	9.1 Is your country part of the NUTS nomenclature or Eurostat's statistical regions for EFTA and Candidate countries?									
used NUTS level. Please see Statistical	[f 9.1 ticked off] Please specify the NUTS level used for the regional variable									
regions in the European Union and	REGIONXX in the data file:									
partner countries	9.2 Categories									
<u>For all countries:</u> Please list the	Value	Label	Value	(cont.)		Lab	el (cont.)			
categories in the	SK010	Bratislavský kraj								
variable REGIONxx in the dataset (both NUTS	SK021	Trnavský kraj								
countries and countries not included in the	SK022	Trenčiansky kraj								
NUTS nomenclature).	SK023	Nitriansky kraj								
Example: (official NUTS	SK031	Žilinský kraj								
code and label) Value: HR050	SK032	Banskobystrický kraj								
	SK041	Prešovský kraj								
Label: Grad Zagreb	SK042	Košický kraj								
			<u> </u>							
Keywords: administrative units, statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data	9.3 If your country	is not part of the NUTS nomenclature,	please g	jive a s	hort de	scriptio	n of the re	egional le	evel used i	n the data file:

	9.4 Statistical inference possible at the regional level	\boxtimes					
If 9.4 not ticked off, please document how	Suggested grouping of the regional categories:						
the regional categories can be grouped to	9.5 Have there been any changes in the region variable (REGIONxx) sinc round?	the last ESS					
produce representative samples for each regional unit.	[if 9.5 ticked off] Please describe:						
10 Occupation c	oding and procedures						
Please indicate how the ISCO08 was derived.	10.1 Classification used in coding of occupation (mark one only):						
In order to study the	First coded to a national classification based on ISCO and then bridged to main	tch the ISCO08					
transition to ISCO08	First coded to a national classification and then bridged to match the ISCO08						
more closely please deposit any national	No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08	\boxtimes					
occupational variables used in the transition to	10.2 Occupation coding procedures:						
ISCO08.	When did the coding of occupation for respondent and partner take place?						
	At the time of the interview						
	Later on						
	10.3 Number of occupation coders:	4					
	10.4 Were any occupation strings coded by more than one coder (double coding)	\boxtimes					
	10.5 Was an adjudicator used?	\boxtimes					
	Was adjudication done						
	By sampling						
	On difficult cases						
	10.6 Is some kind of automatic/semiautomatic coding used in the coding process?	\boxtimes					
	10.7 Please give a short description of the procedures for coding and th other coders, against a list of titles, against coding software):	ne routines for checking the coding (e.g. checked against					



Slovenia

1 Data Deposito	r						
The organisation depositing the data	1.1 Name of Data depositor: University of Ljubljana, Faculty of Social Sciences, Public Opinion and Mass Communication Research Center						
	1.2 Website address: https://www.fdv.uni-lj.si/raziskovanje/raziskovalni-centri/oddelek-za-sociologijo/center-za-raziskovanje-javnega-mnenja-in- mnozicnih-kom https://www.cjm.si/						
2 Funding							
Country's funding	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies						
agency/ies	Slovenian Research Agency, Ministry of Education, Science and Sport						
	2.2 Website address: http://www.arrs.si/en/index.asp						
Grant number(s)	2.3 Grant number(s)						
connected to the funding agency/ies	Infrastructure programme I0-0022-0510						
3 Main Data Col	llection						
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data: University of Ljubljana, Faculty of Social Sciences, Public Opinion and Mass Communication Research Center						
	3.2 Website address:						
	https://www.fdv.uni-lj.si/raziskovanje/raziskovalni-centri/oddelek-za-sociologijo/center-za-raziskovanje-javnega-mnenja-in- mnozicnih-kom https://www.cjm.si/						
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)						
	From: 18.09.20 To: 26.08.21						
	3.4 Mode of data collection (mark all that apply)						
	Face to face:						
	Video:						
	3.5 [if 3.4 Video ticked off] Which tool was used for video interview?						
	Skype						
	Zoom						
	Microsoft Teams						
	Other: Jitsi						
	3.6 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted:						
	Slovenian						
	3.7 Was a reserve sample drawn in advance of R10 fieldwork?						
An opt-out list is a register of individuals	3.8 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?						
which have officially opted out of participating	3.8.1 [if 3.8 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?						
in surveys.	Before the sample is drawn						
For more information see ESS10 Data	After the sample has been drawn						
Protocol item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA).	3.8.2 [if 3.8 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its use:						
	3.9 Characteristics of the sample						
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 2400						
	Number of valid interviews, face to face: 1252						
	Number of valid video interviews: 0						
	Invalid interviews (interviews not approved by the national team): 0						

	Number of sample units not contacted at all: 0							
	3.10 Optional COVID19-module included in questionnaire:							
	Included in full	\boxtimes						
	Included subset							
	3.11 Additional country-specific questions included in questionnaire:							
	3.11.1 [If 3.11 ticked off] Were these approved b	y HQ before fieldwork	?					
	3.11.2 [If 3.11.1 not ticked off] Please specify if n	not approved by HQ:						
	3.12 National weight variable(s) included in d	ataset deposited to N	NSD					
	3.12.1 [if 3.12 ticked off] Please specify what typ	e of weight and provid	e documentation:					
4 Pre-Test Data	Collection							
	4.1 Name and website address of fieldwork o	rganisation(s) who c	ollected the pre-test d	ata:				
	Same as for main data collection 🛛	-						
	Or; write in: Name:							
	Website address:							
	4.2 Date of pre-test data collection (DD.MM.Y	,						
	From: 26.08.20 To: 04	4/09.20						
	4.3 Mode and number of pretest interviews:							
	Face to face:	\boxtimes	Number: 30					
	Video:	\boxtimes	Number: 10					
	Other: 0							
	4.4 Was the pre-test interview recorded?							
	tape recording of interviews							
	video recording of interviews							
	4.5 Main purpose(s) of the pre-test (mark all t	hat apply)						
	Check if questions and answer scales were clea		st	\boxtimes				
	Check layout of CAPI programming and routing			\boxtimes				
	Check functionality of the survey tool suite			\square				
	Check the translations							
	Cognitive testing of survey questions			\square				
	Check willingness of people to take part in the su	urvey in context of CO	VID19 pandemic	\boxtimes				
	Other:							
	4.6 [if 3.10 Optional COVID19-module full/sub COVID19-module tested as part of the pre-tes		questions from					
5 Contact Form								
Type of contact form	5.1 What type of contact form was used							
used.	Standard ESS contact form	As is		(select if any alterations from the standard				
Indicate which ESS form was used, with or	Individual (no respondent selection)	\boxtimes	ESS contact form, e					
without adaptation	Dwelling – Random CAPI respondent select							
	Dwelling – Birthday respondent selection							
	Dwelling – Rizzo respondent selection							
	Address – Random CAPI respondent selecti	ion						
	Address – Birthday respondent selection							
	Address – Rizzo respondent selection							

	5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please specify the adaptations:						
	5.2 Was the Fieldwork management system app (FMS) used?						
6 Interviewer Se	lection						
Please do not include any telephone interviewers from the contacting phase in these numbers	What number of interviewers						
	Other, please specify: students (3) and other employees - second job (23)						
	What number of interviewers						
	have worked on previous ESS rounds: 38						
	have interviewing experience, but not done any face to face interviewing work before: 0						
	have no previous interviewing experience whatsoever: 3						
	6.1.1 Number of interviewers used for video interviews: 3						
	The interviewers used for video interviews:						
	are a separate panel						
	overlap with the face to face interviewer fieldforce						
	6.2 Payment of interviewers						
	Per completed interview						
	Per hours worked						
	A regular fixed salary						
	Per completed contact form/timely reporting of contact attempts						
	Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance)						
	Bonus payment scheme Please specify: depends on response rate (50-55% or even 100% in PSU)						
	Other Delase specify: Briefing attending fee						
	6.3 What method was used in the briefing of interviewers?						
	Only face to face briefings						
	Only virtual briefings						
7 Contact sched	ule, information for respondents, and response rate enhancing procedures						
	7.1 Call schedules, visits						
	Number of minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit in total: 4						
	Number of visits required to be on a weekend: 1						
Onto fan acontria	Number of visits required to be in the evening: 1						
Only for countries qualified for first	7.2 Call schedules, telephone						
contact by telephone	Number of minimum required calls per respondent (in total):						
	Number of calls required to be on a weekend:						
	Number of calls required to be in the evening:						
	7.3 GDPR Information Sheet How was the ESS10 GDPR Information Sheet made available to the sample units?						
	Mailed out with an advance letter Image: Comparison of C						
	Other (please specify):						

	7.4 Use of responde	nt incentives								
	No respondent incentives									
	Unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview									
		incentives, paid upon completion of the								
	Unconditional non-mo	onetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid	indepe	ndently o	of an inte	rview				
	Conditional non-mone	etary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid up	on com	pletion of	of the int	erview	\boxtimes			
	. ,	r details on your incentive scheme:								
		awarded with 10€ gift card (for a major er an additional 5 euros gift card for diffe								
		e second part of the field phase got 2 gi					()		,	, -
	7.5 Re-issue strateg	gies								
	Refusal conversion						\boxtimes			
	Extending the number	r of contact attempts (in case of non-cor	ntacts)				\square			
	Using different intervie		,				\boxtimes			
		Please describe:								
		<u> </u>								
		I response enhancing measures								
	Call-center									
	Web-pages									
	Other	Please describe:								
8 Quality control	Dack-checks									
				Interv	iews		Ineligib	es]
				P	Т	V	P	Т	М	
	Number of units sele	ected for back-check:		562	109		62			
	Number of back-che	cks conducted		562	109		55			
	Number of back-che	cks achieved:		332	80		42			1
		ere outcome was confirmed:		330	80					-
	Number of units whe	ere outcome was not confirmed:		2	0					J
	Mode of back-check:	In person (P), Telephone (T), Mail (only	in exce	eptional o	circumsta	ances) (M), Video ((V)		
9 Region										
For NUTS countries:		part of the NUTS nomenclature or Eur	ostat's	;	\boxtimes					
Please document the	statistical regions for	or EFTA and Candidate countries?								
used NUTS level. Please see Statistical	If 9.1 ticked offl Pleas	se specify the NUTS level used for the re	aional	variable						
regions in the	REGIONxx in the data		0		NUIS	level: 3				
<u>European Union and</u> partner countries										
For all countries:	9.2 Categories	Label	Valu	e (cont.)		Lat	pel (cont.)			
Please list the categories in the		Pomurska	valu	e (cont.)		Lai				
variable REGIONxx in	SI031 SI032	Ponturska Podravska								
the dataset (both NUTS countries and countries	SI032	Koroška								
not included in the NUTS nomenclature).	SI034	Savinjska								
Example: (official NUTS	SI035	Zasavska								
code and label)	SI036	Posavska								
Value: HR050	SI037	Jugovzhodna Slovenija								
Label: Grad Zagreb	SI038	Primorsko-notranjska								
	SI041	Osrednjeslovenska								
	SI042	Gorenjska								
	SI043		1							
1	31043	Goriška								
	SI043	Goriška Obalno-kraška								

Keywords: administrative units, statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data	9.3 If your country is not part of the NUTS nomenclature, please give a sh	ort description of th	e regional level used in the data file:				
	9.4 Statistical inference possible at the regional level	\triangleright					
If 9.4 not ticked off, please document how	Suggested grouping of the regional categories:						
the regional categories can be grouped to produce representative	9.5 Have there been any changes in the region variable (REGIONxx) since round?	e the last ESS]				
samples for each regional unit.	[if 9.5 ticked off] Please describe:						
10 Occupation c	oding and procedures						
Please indicate how the	10.1 Classification used in coding of occupation (mark one only):						
ISCO08 was derived. In order to study the	First coded to a national classification based on ISCO and then bridged to mat	ch the ISCO08]				
transition to ISCO08	First coded to a national classification and then bridged to match the ISCO08]				
more closely please deposit any national	No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08	\triangleright					
occupational variables used in the transition to	10.2 Occupation coding procedures:						
ISCO08.	When did the coding of occupation for respondent and partner take place?						
	At the time of the interview						
	Later on						
	10.3 Number of occupation coders:	1					
	10.4 Were any occupation strings coded by more than one coder (double coding)						
	10.5 Was an adjudicator used?	\boxtimes					
	Was adjudication done						
	By sampling						
	On difficult cases	\boxtimes					
	10.6 Is some kind of automatic/semiautomatic coding used in the coding process?						
	10.7 Please give a short description of the procedures for coding and the other coders, against a list of titles, against coding software): Coding was performed by the dedicated experienced person. Some special ca						



Spain

1 Data Deposi	tor						
The organisation	1.1 Name of Data depositor:						
depositing the data	Centro de Investigaciones Sociológicas						
	1.2 Website address: www.cis.es						
2 Funding							
Country's funding agency/ies	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies Ministry of Science and Innovation (ERIC-ESS contribution)/Centro de Investigaciones Sociológicas (Fieldwork organisation and funding)						
	2.2 Website address: https://www.ciencia.gob.es/ www.cis.es						
Grant number(s) connected to the funding agency/ies	2.3 Grant number(s)						
3 Main Data C	ollection						
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data: Centro de Investigaciones Sociológicas						
	3.2 Website address: www.cis.es						
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)						
	From: 21.01.2022 To: 31.05.2022						
	3.4 Mode of data collection						
	Postal recruitment:						
	Fieldworker-assisted data collection:						
	If postal recruitment: Name and website address of delivery service(s) used: Sociedad Estatal Correos y Telegrafos (www.correos.es)						
	3.5 Fieldworker tasks						
	If you used fieldworkers at any stage of the self-completion data collection, please list here all the task that fieldworkers performed:						
	 3.6 How many mailings (invitation plus reminders) did you send out/deliver? (For fieldworker-assisted countries: Do not include the final visit to collect the paper questionnaire) 4 						
	3.6.1 In which of the mailings was the paper questionnaire included?3						
	3.6.2 Was the recommended mailing timings (+7, +14, + 14 days) adopted? Yes (in some cases +1 or 2 days for organizational issues)						
	3.7 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted: Spanish, Castilian Catalan						
	3.8 If more than one language was used, how did you provide the paper questionnaires in multiple languages to the respondents?						
	Both the Spanish and the Catalan version of the questionnaire were sent to all individuals selected in the sample in Catalonia.						
	3.9 Was the existing sample design modified to fit a self-completion approach?						
	3.9.1 If yes, please give a short description of the changes: The basic design was the same, but both the size of the main sample and the reserve one were increased (the change was approved by the ESS SWEP).						

	3.10 Was a soft launch (issuing 100 sample units 14 days before contacting the rest of the gross sample) applied?							
An opt-out list is a	3.11 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?							
register of individuals which have officially	3.11.1 [if 3.11 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?							
opted out of participating in surveys.	Before the sample is drawn							
For more information	After the sample has been drawn							
see ESS10 Data Protocol item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA).	3.11.2 [if 3.11 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its use:							
	3.12 Characteristics of the sample							
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 6734							
	Number of valid interviews, web questionnaire: 1754							
	Number of valid interviews, paper questionnaire: 529							
	Number of invalid interviews, web questionnaire (interviews not approved by the national te	eam): 245						
	Number of invalid interviews, paper questionnaire (interviews not approved by the national	team): 34						
	Number of sample units not contacted at all (for postal countries, insert number of letters r	Number of sample units not contacted at all (for postal countries, insert number of letters returned as underlivered): 165						
	3.13 Optional COVID19-module included in questionnaire:							
	Included in full							
	Included subset							
	3.14 Additional country-specific questions included in questionnaire:							
	3.14.1 [If 3.14 ticked off] Were these approved by HQ before fieldwork?							
	3.14.2 [If 3.14.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not approved by HQ:							
	3.15 National weight variable(s) included in dataset deposited to NSD							
	3.15.1 [if 3.15 ticked off] Please specify what type of weight and provide documentation:							
4 Pre-Test Vis	its for Fieldworker-Assisted Approach							
	4.1 Date of pre-test visits (DD.MM.YY)							
	From: To:							
	4.2 Number of pre-test visits							
	Number of sample units issued:							
	Number of fieldworkers involved in the pre-test:							
	Number of visits included in pre-test, per sample unit:							
	Intervals between the invitation letter and the different reminders:							
5 Contact Form	n for Fieldworker-Assisted Approach							
	5.1 How was the ESS self-completion contact form for fieldworker-assisted appro	ach used:						
	As is							
	Adapted by NC/FWO (select if any alterations from the standard ESS contact form, even if minor)							
	5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please specify the adaptations:							

6 Information for respondents and response rate enhancing procedures								
	6.1 How was the Data Protection Information Sheet (standard version) or (for CRONOS-2 countries) made available to the sample units?							
	Sent out with the invitation letter/ provided at first contact in the sample unit							
	Other (please specify):							
	6.1.1 Was any change other than translation made to the Data Protection Information Sheet? Please specify:							
	No							
	6.2 Use of respondent incentives							
	Unconditional monetary incentives: cash							
	Unconditional monetary incentives: vouchers							
	Amount of unconditional monetary incentives:							
	No monetary unconditional incentive was used (see below).							
	Conditional monetary incentives: cash							
	Conditional monetary incentives: vouchers							
	Amount of conditional monetary incentives: No monetary incentive was used.							
	If other incentives used, please describe:							
	A folded cloth bag with the name of the survey organisation was sent to all individuals in the sample with the invitation letter.							
	6.3 Telephone reminders/follow-up visits to non-responders							
	Have telephone reminders been used (in addition to the obligatory mailings/visits)?							
	Please describe:							
	Have follow-up visits been made by fieldworkers to encourage non-responders to complete the survey (in addition to the obligatory mailings/visits)?							
	Please describe:							
	6.4 Use of additional response enhancing measures							
	Helpline 🔀							
	Web-pages							
	Other Delease describe:							
7 Data processir	ng							
	7.1 When merging the paper questionnaire data with the web survey data, did you scan or key the data from the paper questionnaire?							
	Scan:							
	Key: 🛛							
	7.1.1 If keyed, please specify how this was done (i.e., entering responses into Qualtrics or in another way):							
	Entering responses into Qualtrics							
	7.2 Verification of scanning/keying of data							
	Was the scanned/keyed data verified?							
	Please describe (i.e. proportion of questionnaires checked):							
	Around 20% were randomly checked, and the process of assessing whether there were duplicates and also the validity of achieved questionnaires also served as a way to check for mistakes in the data from paper questionnaires which were registered in Qualtrics.							

8 Quality control	back-checks							
	8.1 Were any back-checks performed? Please specify:							
	See above.							
9 Region								
For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level. Please see <u>Statistical</u>	statistical regions f	part of the NUTS nomenclature o or EFTA and Candidate countries se specify the NUTS level used for	?	UTS level: 2				
<u>regions in the</u> <u>European Union and</u> partner countries	REGIONxx in the da	a file:		-				
	9.2 Categories							
<u>For all countries:</u> Please list the	Value	Label	Value (cont.)	Label (cont.)				
categories in the variable REGIONxx in	ES61	Andalucía	ES62	Región de Murcia				
the dataset (both NUTS	ES24	Aragón	ES22	Comunidad Foral de Navarra				
countries and countries not included in the	ES12	Principado de Asturias	ES21	País Vasco				
NUTS nomenclature).	ES53	Illes Balears	ES23	La Rioja				
Example: (official NUTS	ES70	Canarias	ES63	Ciudad Autónoma de Ceuta				
code and label) Value: HR050	ES13	Cantabria	ES64	Ciudad Autónoma de Melilla				
Label: Grad Zagreb	ES42	Castilla-La Mancha						
	ES41	Castilla y León						
	ES51	Cataluña						
	ES52	Comunidad Valenciana						
	ES43	Extremadura						
	ES11	Galicia						
	ES30	Comunidad de Madrid						
Keywords: administrative units, statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data	9.3 If your country i file:	s not part of the NUTS nomencla	ture, please give a sho	rt description of the regional level used in the data				
	9.4 Statistical infere							
If 9.4 not ticked off, please document how	Suggested grouping of the regional categories:							
the regional categories can be grouped to produce representative	9.5 Have there been any changes in the region variable (REGIONxx) since the last ESS round?							
samples for each regional unit.	[if 9.5 ticked off] Please describe:							
10 Occupation c	oding and proc	edures						
Please indicate how the ISCO08 was derived.	10.1 Classification	used in coding of occupation (ma	rk one only):					
In order to study the	First coded to a natio	nal classification based on ISCO ar	nd then bridged to match	the ISCO08				
transition to ISCO08	First coded to a natio							
more closely please deposit any national	No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08							
occupational variables used in the transition to ISCO08.	10.2 Number of occupation coders: 6							
	10.3 Were any occu (double coding)?	10.3 Were any occupation strings coded by more than one coder (double coding)?						
	10.4 Was an adjud	icator used?		\boxtimes				
	Was adjudication do	ne						
		By sampling	[
		On difficult cases	[\boxtimes				
	10.5 Is some kind o coding process?	f automatic/semiautomatic codir						
coding process? 10.6 Please give a short description of the procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding (e.g. check against other coders, against a list of titles, against coding software): The coding consisted on the following steps: First, interviewers register respondents' literal answer to the questions on occupation. Coders assign a 4-digit ISCO08 code to respondents' answers. A back-coding procedure is implemented always when coding proved difficult 								



Sweden

1 Data Deposi	tor					
The organisation	1.1 Name of Data depositor:					
depositing the data	Department of Sociology, Umeå University, Sweden					
	1.2 Website address:					
	https://www.umu.se/en/department-of-sociology/					
2 Funding						
Country's funding agency/ies	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies Vetenskapsrådet (The Swedish Research Council)					
	2.2 Website address: https://www.vr.se/english.html					
Grant number(s) connected to the funding agency/ies	2.3 Grant number(s) 2017-00667					
3 Main Data C	ollection					
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data: Ipsos AB					
	Ipsos Observer Sweden, S:t Göransgatan 63, Box 12236, 102 26 Stockholm					
	3.2 Website address: https://www.ipsos.com/sv-se					
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)					
	From: 10.12.21 To: 17.01.22					
	3.4 Mode of data collection					
	Postal recruitment:					
	Fieldworker-assisted data collection:					
	If postal recruitment: Name and website address of delivery service(s) used: Post Nord, https://www.postnord.se/en					
	3.5 Fieldworker tasks					
	If you used fieldworkers at any stage of the self-completion data collection, please list here all the task that fieldworkers performed: A small number of fieldworkers performed telephone reminders to respondents					
	 3.6 How many mailings (invitation plus reminders) did you send out/deliver? (For fieldworker-assisted countries: Do not include the final visit to collect the paper questionnaire) 4 (+1 soft launch invitation) 					
	3.6.1 In which of the mailings was the paper questionnaire included? Second and third					
	3.6.2 Was the recommended mailing timings (+7, +14, + 14 days) adopted? No, due to web survey issues and cases of fake respondents, we had a one-month break in our data collection (between 10/28/21 - 11/23/21). Apart from these issues, we followed the recommended mailing timings					
	3.7 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted: Swedish					
	3.8 If more than one language was used, how did you provide the paper questionnaires in multiple languages to the respondents?					
	3.9 Was the existing sample design modified to fit a self-completion approach?					
	3.9.1 If yes, please give a short description of the changes:					

	3.10 Was a soft launch (issuing 100 sample units 14 days before contacting the rest of the gross sample) applied?					
An opt-out list is a	3.11 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?					
register of individuals which have officially	3.11.1 [if 3.11 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?					
opted out of participating in surveys.	Before the sample is drawn					
For more information	After the sample has been drawn					
see ESS10 Data Protocol item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA).	3.11.2 [if 3.11 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its use:					
	3.12 Characteristics of the sample					
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 6251					
	Number of valid interviews, web questionnaire: 1345					
	Number of valid interviews, paper questionnaire: 944					
	Number of invalid interviews, web questionnaire (interviews not approved by the national	team): 433				
	Number of invalid interviews, paper questionnaire (interviews not approved by the nation	al team): 143				
	Number of sample units not contacted at all (for postal countries, insert number of letters returned as underlivered): 131					
	3.13 Optional COVID19-module included in questionnaire:					
	Included in full					
	Included subset					
	3.14 Additional country-specific questions included in questionnaire:					
	3.14.1 [If 3.14 ticked off] Were these approved by HQ before fieldwork?					
	3.14.2 [If 3.14.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not approved by HQ:					
	3.15 National weight variable(s) included in dataset deposited to NSD					
	3.15.1 [if 3.15 ticked off] Please specify what type of weight and provide documentation:					
4 Pre-Test Vis	its for Fieldworker-Assisted Approach					
	4.1 Date of pre-test visits (DD.MM.YY)					
	From: To:					
	4.2 Number of pre-test visits					
	Number of sample units issued:					
	Number of fieldworkers involved in the pre-test:					
	Number of visits included in pre-test, per sample unit:					
	Intervals between the invitation letter and the different reminders:					
5 Contact Forr	n for Fieldworker-Assisted Approach					
	5.1 How was the ESS self-completion contact form for fieldworker-assisted appr	oach used:				
	As is					
	Adapted by NC/FWO (select if any alterations from the standard ESS contact form, even if minor)					
	5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please specify the adaptations:					

6 Information for	6 Information for respondents and response rate enhancing procedures				
	1 How was the Data Protection Information Sheet (<u>standard version</u>) or (<u>for CRONOS-2 countries</u>) made available to the ample units?				
	ent out with the invitation letter/ provided at first contact				
	ther (please specify): Data protection information was sent out with the invitation letter, first reminder and second reminder				
	1.1 Was any change other than translation made to the Data Protection Information Sheet? Please specify: o				
	2 Use of respondent incentives				
	nconditional monetary incentives: cash				
	nconditional monetary incentives: vouchers				
	mount of unconditional monetary incentives: JSEK				
	onditional monetary incentives: cash				
	onditional monetary incentives: vouchers				
	mount of conditional monetary incentives: 00 SEK (and then 600 SEK for respondents with stolen ID:s). other incentives used, please describe:				
	3 Telephone reminders/follow-up visits to non-responders				
	ave telephone reminders been used (in addition to the obligatory mailings/visits)?				
	ease describe: Three telephone reminders were used. The first two shortly after the second reminder and the third telephone contact nortly after the third reminder.				
	ave follow-up visits been made by fieldworkers to encourage non-responders to				
	ease describe:				
	4 Use of additional response enhancing measures				
	elpline				
	/eb-pages				
	ther Delease describe:				
7 Data processin					
	1 When merging the paper questionnaire data with the web survey data, did you scan or key the data from the paper Jestionnaire?				
	can:				
	ey:				
	1.1 If keyed, please specify how this was done (i.e., entering responses into Qualtrics or in another way):				
	2 Verification of scanning/keying of data				
	as the scanned/keyed data verified?				

 Please describe (i.e. proportion of questionnaires checked): All questionnaires are scanned page by page using a specialized software where the coding of every question is predefined for every project. In the case of ESS the "ESS10SCms 2022" template was used to get all variable names, values, and measures The software is programmed, and every checkbox and open answer area is defined The questionnaires are divided into batches and are scanned. Every batch is marked in case there is a need to go back it is easily found. The batch number is also included in the All scanned questionnaires are manually checked to see that the correct number of pages is scanned The program checks the scanned data against the predefined programming and if a question is correctly fill out it is marked as correct but if
 On a single answer question there are two answers the question is highlighted All multiple questions are highlighted All questions containing numbers are highlighted All open-ended questions are highlighted If there are markings outside a predefined area the questions is highlighted All highlighted questions are manually checked and verified. A supervisor is present at every moment to be able to give a second opinion/ verify manually entered questions. After all questions have been verified the data is exported the SPSS/Excel/CSV

8 Quality control							
	8.1 Were any back-cl	8.1 Were any back-checks performed? Please specify:					
	No						
9 Region							
For NUTS countries: Please document the used NUTS level.		part of the NUTS nomenclature or EFTA and Candidate countrie					
Please see <u>Statistical</u> <u>regions in the</u> <u>European Union and</u>	[f 9.1 ticked off] Pleas REGIONxx in the dat	se specify the NUTS level used for a file:	the regional variable	NUTS level: 2	2		
<u>partner countries</u>	9.2 Categories						
For all countries: Please list the	Value	Label	Value (cont.)	La	bel (cont.)		
ategories in the	SE11	Stockholm					
ariable REGIONxx in he dataset (both NUTS	SE12	Östra Mellansverige					
ountries and countries ot included in the	SE21	Småland med öarna					
IUTS nomenclature).	SE22	Sydsverige					
Example: (official NUTS code and label)	SE23	Västsverige					
Value: HR050	SE31	Norra Mellansverige					
Label: Grad Zagreb	SE32	Mellersta Norrland					
209.00	SE33	Övre Norrland					
Keywords: Idministrative units, Itatistical regions, possible to attach Itata	9.3 If your country is not part of the NUTS nomenclature, please give a short description of the regional level used in the data file:						
	9.4 Statistical inference possible at the regional level						
f 9.4 not ticked off, please document how	Suggested grouping of the regional categories:						
the regional categories can be grouped to produce representative	9.5 Have there been any changes in the region variable (REGIONxx) since the last ESS round?						
samples for each regional unit.	[if 9.5 ticked off] Please describe:						
10 Occupation c	oding and proce	edures					
Please indicate how the	10.1 Classification u	used in coding of occupation (m	ark one only):				
SCO08 was derived. In order to study the	First coded to a natio	nal classification based on ISCO a	and then bridged to mat	ch the ISCO08	3		
ransition to ISCO08	First coded to a national classification and then bridged to match the ISCO08						
nore closely please deposit any national	No previous coding, o	No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08					
occupational variables used in the transition to	10.2 Number of occupation coder and a disk to code a line of a disk to code a line of a disk to code a disk to						
ISCO08.	10.3 Were any occu (double coding)?	pation strings coded by more t	han one coder	\boxtimes			
	10.4 Was an adjudi	cator used?					
	Was adjudication done						
		By sampling					
		On difficult cases		\boxtimes			
	10.5 Is some kind o coding process?	f automatic/semiautomatic codi	ng used in the				
		short description of the procedu		e routines for	checking the codi	ng (e.g. checked	
	Each job and educat	ion was coded against the code fr codes they reviewed and decided	ame and it was conduct				

149



Switzerland

1 Data Deposito	r				
The organisation	1.1 Name of Data depositor:				
depositing the data	Michael Ochsner, FORS, Switzerland				
	1.2 Website address: www.forscenter.ch				
2 Eupding	www.iorscenter.ch				
2 Funding					
Country's funding agency/ies	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies SNFS (Swiss National Science Foundation)				
	2.2 Website address: www.snsf.ch				
Grant number(s) connected to the funding agency/ies	2.3 Grant number(s) Research infrastructure Nr. 10FIP4_198472				
3 Main Data Col	lection				
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data: M.I.S. Trend SA, Lausanne, Switzerland				
	3.2 Website address: https://www.mistrend.ch/accueil				
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)				
	From: 04.05.2021 To: 02.05.2022				
	3.4 Mode of data collection (mark all that apply)				
	Face to face:				
	Video:				
	3.5 [if 3.4 Video ticked off] Which tool was used for video interview?				
	Skype				
	Zoom				
	Microsoft Teams 🛛				
	Other:				
	3.6 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted: German/Swiss German, French, Italian				
	3.7 Was a reserve sample drawn in advance of R10 fieldwork?				
An opt-out list is a	3.8 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?				
register of individuals which have officially	3.8.1 [if 3.8 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?				
opted out of participating in surveys.	Before the sample is drawn				
For more information see ESS10 Data	After the sample has been drawn				
Protocol item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA).	3.8.2 [if 3.8 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its use:				
	3.9 Characteristics of the sample				
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 3102				
	Number of valid interviews, face to face: 1473				
	Number of valid video interviews: 50				
	Invalid interviews (interviews not approved by the national team): 15 (6 partial and 9 inv	alidated)			

	Number of sample units not contacted at all: 0						
	3.10 Optional COVID19-module included in que	estionnaire:					
	Included in full	\bowtie					
	Included subset						
	3.11 Additional country-specific questions incl	uded in questionnair	e:				
	3.11.1 [If 3.11 ticked off] Were these approved by HQ before fieldwork?						
	3.11.2 [If 3.11.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not approved by HQ:						
	3.12 National weight variable(s) included in dat	aset deposited to NS	D				
	3.12.1 [if 3.12 ticked off] Please specify what type	of weight and provide	documentation:				
4 Pre-Test Data	Collection						
	4.1 Name and website address of fieldwork org	anisation(s) who col	lected the pre-test dat	ta:			
	Same as for main data collection \square						
	Or; write in:						
	Name:						
	Website address:						
	4.2 Date of pre-test data collection (DD.MM.YY)						
	. , ,						
	From: 30.03.2021 To: 01.0 4.3 Mode and number of pretest interviews:	04.2021					
	the mode and number of pretest interviews.						
	Face to face:		Number: 32				
	Video:	\boxtimes	Number: 16				
	Other:						
	4.4 Was the pre-test interview recorded?						
	tape recording of interviews						
	video recording of interviews						
	4.5 Main purpose(s) of the pre-test (mark all the	at apply)					
	Check if questions and answer scales were clear,	complete and correct		\boxtimes			
	Check layout of CAPI programming and routing			\boxtimes			
	Check functionality of the survey tool suite						
	Check the translations			\boxtimes			
	Cognitive testing of survey questions						
	Check willingness of people to take part in the surv	vey in context of COVI	D19 pandemic	\boxtimes			
	Other: Additionally to the checks through the p well as by members of the Swiss ESS team, be two native researchers per language (one in Ita	fore and after the pre	etest. Using a compre	hensive range of respondent-scenarios,			
	4.6 [if 3.10 Optional COVID19-module full/subsection COVID19-module tested as part of the pre-test?		estions from				
5 Contact Form							
Type of contact form	5.1 What type of contact form was used						
used.	Standard ESS contact form	As is	Adapted by NC/FWO (ESS contact form, eve	(select if any alterations from the standard			
Indicate which ESS form was used, with or	Individual (no respondent selection)						
without adaptation	Dwelling – Random CAPI respondent selection	n 🗌					
	Dwelling – Birthday respondent selection						
	Dwelling – Rizzo respondent selection						
	Address – Random CAPI respondent selection	n 🔲					
	Address – Birthday respondent selection						

	Address – Rizzo respondent s	election					
	5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please	se specify the ad	aptations:				
	5.2 Was the Fieldwork managem	ent system app	(FMS) used?	\boxtimes			
6 Interviewer Se	lection		· · ·				
Please do not include	6.1 Total number of interviewers	in ESS round 1	0 58 CAPI (for i	interviews) + 17 CATI (for contact only)			
any telephone interviewers from the	What number of interviewers						
contacting phase in these numbers	are free-lance interviewers: 58 (we do not know for each interviewer whether she/he works for another survey agency too \rightarrow even if we feel that most of them do exclusively work for us, we prefer to put all of them into this first category) work exclusively for the survey agency responsible for the ESS Fieldwork (i.e. they do not conduct interviews for another survey agency: 17						
	Other, please specify:						
	What number of interviewers						
	have worked on previous ESS ro	ounds: 34					
	have interviewing experience, bu	ut not done any fa	ace to face interview	ing work before: 22			
	have no previous interviewing ex	perience whatso	ever: 19				
	6.1.1 Number of interviewers used	for video intervie	ws: 15				
	The interviewers used for video int	erviews:					
	are a separate panel			\boxtimes			
	overlap with the face to face inte	erviewer fieldforce	e				
	6.2 Payment of interviewers						
	Per completed interview			\boxtimes			
	Per hours worked			\boxtimes			
	A regular fixed salary						
	Per completed contact form/timely	reporting of conta	act attempts	\boxtimes			
	Reimbursement of travel expenses	s (e.g. mileage all	owance)	\boxtimes			
	Bonus payment scheme		Please specify:				
	Other		lump-sum for each Additionally to the	terviewers are paid per completed interview and compensated with a n contact attempt resp. for travel fees. CAPI interviewers, the fieldwork agency hired CATI interviewers (for DNLY). These were remunerated on an hourly basis.			
	6.3 What method was used in th	e briefing of inte	erviewers?				
	Only face to face briefings						
	Only virtual briefings	hriafiana					
	Mix of both face to face and virtual	bhenngs	\bowtie				
7 Contact sched	ule, information for respo	ondents, and	l response rat	e enhancing procedures			
	7.1 Call schedules, visits						
	Number of minimum required visits	s per respondent/s	sampling unit in tota	l: 5			
	Number of visits required to be or	n a weekend:		1			
	Number of visits required to be in	the evening:		1			
Only for countries qualified for first contact by telephone	7.2 Call schedules, telephone Number of minimum required calls	ner respondent (in total):				
	Number of calls required to be on a						
	Number of calls required to be in t	he evening:					
	7.3 GDPR Information Sheet	<u>y</u>					
	How was the ESS10 GDPR Inform	ation Sheet made	e available to the sa	mple units?			
	Mailed out with an advance letter	\boxtimes					

	1										
	Made available by interviewer on doorstep										
	Other (please specify	/): Made	available on dedicated national v	webpage							
	7.4 Use of respondent incentives										
	No respondent incen	tives									
	Unconditional monet	ary incen	ntives, paid independently of an ir	nterview			\boxtimes				
	Conditional monetary	/ incentiv	ves, paid upon completion of the	interview							
	-		ncentives (incl. vouchers), paid i		of an inter	view					
		•	entives (incl. vouchers), paid upo								
		•	on your incentive scheme:								
			·								
	7.5 Re-issue strate	gies									
	Refusal conversion						\boxtimes				
	Extending the number	er of cont	tact attempts (in case of non-con	tacts)			\boxtimes				
	Using different interv	iewers					\boxtimes				
	Other	\boxtimes	Please describe: After the face fixed-line telephone number w				cedure, al	non-res	pondents wi	th a known	
	7.6 Use of additiona	al respor	nse enhancing measures		by priorite						
	Call-center	.⊠	Ū								
	Mah nama										
	Web-pages	\boxtimes									
	Other	\boxtimes	Please describe: For responde	ents:							
			- Sampled units were sent an		Ŭ						
			- The fieldwork agency provide					its. Imber and including response card as			
			possible means to make an ap						ig response		
			- Interviewers had Topline Res						<i>"</i> . •		
			 Accommodated on the FORS that was made available to the 			pondent	-specific v	vep-page	(in Germar	and French)	
			For interviewers:								
	Interviewers were regularly sent a dashboard with their outcomes, con Outcomes close to target or above mean were in green, those below a glance where they have to put more efforts (contacts, avoid refusals					below in	red (or o				
			The conditional non-monetary	incentive aim	s at makin	g them	feel more	comforta	ble in the in	teraction with the	
			respondents. They are so able		-				rk wo orga	nicod on onlino	
	With the interviewers receiving extra batch of addresses at the end of the fieldwork, we organised an onlin re-briefing event where we informed them about points from the intermediary data report, exchanged										
			experiences etc.								
8 Quality control	back-cnecks										
				Interv	views		Ineligib	es			
				Р	Т	V	P	Т	М		
	Number of units sel	ected for	back-check:		560		4	1			
	Number of back-che				323		4	0			
	Number of back-che				323 281		4	0			
	Number of units when Number of		ome was not confirmed:		42		4				
			on (P), Telephone (T), Mail (only i	in overational	oiroumsta			10			
	Mode of back-check.	in perso		in exceptional	Gilcumsta	1003) (1	i), video (V)			
9 Region											
For NUTS countries:			he NUTS nomenclature or Euro	ostat's							
Please document the used NUTS level.	statistical regions f	or EFTA	and Candidate countries?		ت						
Please see Statistical			y the NUTS level used for the re	gional variable		evel [.] 2					
regions in the European Union and	REGIONXX in the data file:										
partner countries	9.2 Categories										
For all countries:	Value	Label		Value (cont.))	Lab	el (cont.)				

Diana lint li	1	1		1			
Please list the categories in the	CH01	Région lémanique (VD, VS, GE)					
variable REGIONxx in	01102	Espace Mittelland (BE, FR, SO, NE,					
the dataset (both NUTS countries and countries	CH02	JU)					
not included in the NUTS nomenclature).	CH03	Nordwestschweiz (BS, BL, AG)					
Example: (official NUTS	CH04	Zürich (ZH) Ostschweiz (GL, SH, AR, AI, SG,					
code and label)	CH05	GR, TG)					
Value: HR050 Label: Grad Zagreb	CH06	Zentralschweiz (LU, UR, SZ, OW, NW, ZG)					
, i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	CH07	Ticino (TI)					
Keywords: administrative units, statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data	9.3 If your country is	s not part of the NUTS nomenclature, please	e give a sh	nort description o	of the regional level used in the data file:		
	9.4 Statistical infere	nce possible at the regional level			\boxtimes		
If 9.4 not ticked off, please document how	Suggested grouping of	of the regional categories:					
the regional categories can be grouped to	9.5 Have there been any changes in the region variable (REGIONxx) since the last ESS						
produce representative samples for each regional unit.	[if 9.5 ticked off] Pleas	se describe:					
10 Occupation c	oding and proce	edures					
Please indicate how the	10.1 Classification used in coding of occupation (mark one only):						
ISCO08 was derived.	First coded to a national classification <i>based on ISCO</i> and then bridged to match the ISCO08						
In order to study the transition to ISCO08	First coded to a national classification and then bridged to match the ISCO08						
more closely please	No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08						
deposit any national occupational variables	10.2 Occupation coding procedures:						
used in the transition to ISCO08.	10.2 Occupation coding procedures:						
	When did the coding	of occupation for respondent and partner take	place?				
	At the time of the inte	rview 🛛					
	Later on	\boxtimes					
	10.3 Number of occ	upation coders:		3			
	10.4 Were any occu (double coding	pation strings coded by more than one cod	ler	\boxtimes			
	10.5 Was an adjudi	cator used?		\boxtimes			
	Was adjudication dor	ne					
		By sampling					
		On difficult cases		\boxtimes			
	10.6 Is some kind of automatic/semiautomatic coding used in the						
	coding process? 10.7 Please give a short description of the procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding (e.g. checked against						
	other coders, against a list of titles, against coding software): When answering the first occupation question (title of occupation), the interviewers could choose a denomination from the comprehensive occupation list of the SFSO (Swiss Federal Statistical Office). The closest denominations were filtered while entering the text. If nothing corresponded, a free text could be entered. In any case, a description of the main activities had to be given as open text. The list of the SFSO also proposes a bridging to the ISCO-08 codes. The codes were however checked with the the other relevant variables (F31-F34,						
	Difficult cases were of ambiguous cases. Co	for the respondent and equivalently for partner discussed with a team member. Information abo oding was finally validated via crossing with sev cation necessary for job, economic branch.	out supervi	ision and the orga	nisation was used to check and decide		



United Kingdom

1 Data Deposito	r					
The organisation	1.1 Name of Data depositor:					
depositing the data	NatCen Social Reseach					
	1.2 Website address:					
	https://natcen.ac.uk/					
2 Funding						
Country's funding	2.1 Name of funding agency/ies					
agency/ies	Economic & Social Research Council					
	2.2 Website address:					
	https://www.ukri.org/councils/esrc/					
Grant number(s)	2.3 Grant number(s)					
connected to the funding agency/ies	FWRECR17109ESRC					
3 Main Data Col	lection					
	3.1 Name of fieldwork organisation(s) that collected the main data:					
	NatCen Social Reseach					
	3.2 Website address:					
	https://natcen.ac.uk/					
	3.3 Date of main data collection (DD.MM.YY)					
	From: 15/08/2021 To: 02/09/2022					
	3.4 Mode of data collection (mark all that apply)					
	Face to face: X Video: X					
	3.5 [if 3.4 Video ticked off] Which tool was used for video interview?					
	Skype Zoom					
	Microsoft Teams					
	Other:					
	3.6 Language(s) in which the survey was conducted:					
	English 3.7 Was a reserve sample drawn in advance of R10 fieldwork?	\square				
	3.8 Does some kind of opt-out list exist in your country?					
An opt-out list is a register of individuals						
which have officially opted out of participating	3.8.1 [if 3.8 ticked off] When does the opt-out list take effect?	_				
in surveys.	Before the sample is drawn					
For more information see ESS10 Data	After the sample has been drawn					
Protocol item E4 p. 28 (INTERVA).	3.8.2 [if 3.8 ticked off] Please include a short description of the opt-out list and its u	se:				
	3.9 Characteristics of the sample					
	Total number of issued sample units (addresses, households or individuals): 5,885					
	Number of valid interviews, face to face: 1,094					
	Number of valid video interviews: 55					
	Invalid interviews (interviews not approved by the national team): 8					

	Number of sample units not contacted at all: 364
	3.10 Optional COVID19-module included in questionnaire:
	Included in full
	Included subset
	3.11 Additional country-specific questions included in questionnaire:
	3.11.1 [If 3.11 ticked off] Were these approved by HQ before fieldwork?
	3.11.2 [If 3.11.1 not ticked off] Please specify if not approved by HQ:
	3.12 National weight variable(s) included in dataset deposited to NSD
	3.12.1 [if 3.12 ticked off] Please specify what type of weight and provide documentation:
4 Pre-Test Data	Collection
	4.1 Name and website address of fieldwork organisation(s) who collected the pre-test data:
	Same as for main data collection 🛛
	Or; write in:
	Name:
	Website address:
	4.2 Date of pre-test data collection (DD.MM.YY)
	From: 26/05//21 To: 23/06/21
	4.3 Mode and number of pretest interviews:
	Face to face: Number: 31
	Video: Number:
	Other:
	4.4 Was the pre-test interview recorded?
	tape recording of interviews
	video recording of interviews
	4.5 Main purpose(s) of the pre-test (mark all that apply)
	Check if questions and answer scales were clear, complete and correct
	Check layout of CAPI programming and routing
	Check functionality of the survey tool suite
	Check the translations
	Cognitive testing of survey questions
	Other:
	4.6 [if 3.10 Optional COVID19-module full/subset ticked off] Were questions from COVID19-module tested as part of the pre-test?
5 Contact Form	
Type of contact form	5.1 What type of contact form was used
used. Indicate which ESS	Standard ESS contact form As is Adapted by NC/FWO (select if any alterations from the standard ESS contact form, even if minor)
form was used, with or without adaptation	Individual (no respondent selection)
	Dwelling – Random CAPI respondent selection
	Dwelling – Birthday respondent selection
	Dwelling – Rizzo respondent selection
	Address – Random CAPI respondent selection Image: Comparison of the comp

	5.1.1 If adapted by NC/FWO, please specify the adaptations:							
	5.2 Was the Fieldwork management system app (FMS) used?							
6 Interviewer Selection								
Please do not include any telephone interviewers from the contacting phase in these numbers	6.1 Total number of interviewers in ESS round 10 233 What number of interviewers are free-lance interviewers: 233							
	work exclusively for the survey agency responsible for the ESS Fieldwork (i.e. they do not conduct interviews for another survey agency: n/a							
	What number of interviewers							
	have worked on previous ESS rounds: 59							
	have interviewing experience, but not done any face to face interviewing work before:							
	have no previous interviewing experience whatsoever:							
	6.1.1 Number of interviewers used for video) interviews: 5						
	The interviewers used for video interviews:							
	are a separate panel							
	overlap with the face to face interviewer	fieldforce						
	6.2 Payment of interviewers							
	Per completed interview	\boxtimes						
	Per hours worked							
	A regular fixed salary							
	Per completed contact form/timely reporting	g of contact attempts						
	Reimbursement of travel expenses (e.g. mileage allowance)							
	Bonus payment scheme	Please specify:						
	Other 🛛	Please specify: admin fee per address						
	6.3 What method was used in the briefing of interviewers?							
	Only face to face briefings							
	Only virtual briefings Mix of both face to face and virtual briefings							
7 Contact sched	ule, information for respondent	s, and response rate enhancing procedures						
	7.1 Call schedules, visits							
	Number of minimum required visits per respondent/sampling unit in total: 6							
	Number of visits required to be on a week							
Only fort'	Number of visits required to be in the even	ning: 2						
Only for countries qualified for first contact by telephone	7.2 Call schedules, telephone Number of minimum required calls per respondent (in total):							
	Number of calls required to be on a weekend:							
	Number of calls required to be in the evening:							
	7.3 GDPR Information Sheet							
	eet made available to the sample units?							
	Mailed out with an advance letter							
	Made available by interviewer on doorstep							

	Other (please specify)	:								
	7.4 Use of respondent incentives									
	No respondent incentives									
	Unconditional monetary incentives, paid independently of an interview									
	-	Conditional monetary incentives, paid upon completion of the interview								
		Unconditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid independently of an interview Conditional non-monetary incentives (incl. vouchers), paid upon completion of the interview								
	Please specify further details on your incentive scheme: £5 Love2Shop voucher included with advance letter. In addition, each interviewer had 2 x £25 gift vouchers they could use as conditional incentives at their discretion. In the last few months of fieldwork, due to low response, £25 was allowed for all cases.									
									is conditional	
	7.5 Re-issue strateg	ies								
	Refusal conversion									
	Extending the number	of contact attempts (in case of non-cont	acts)							
	Using different intervie	ewers					\boxtimes			
	Other [Please describe:								
	7.6 Use of additional	response enhancing measures								
	Call contor	7								
	Web perce									
	Web-pages	\boxtimes								
	Other [Please describe:								
8 Quality control	back-checks									
	Interviews Ineligible				امع					
				P	T	V	P	T	М	
	Number of units sele	cted for back-check:			216					
	Number of back-chec	cks conducted			216		58		58	
	Number of back-checks achieved:				216					
		re outcome was confirmed: re outcome was not confirmed:					58			
						·		0.0	I	•
	Mode of back-check: In person (P), Telephone (T), Mail (only in exceptional circumstances) (M), Video (V)									
0 Pagion										
9 Region	9.1 Is your country p	art of the NUTS nomenclature or Euro	stat's							
For NUTS countries: Please document the	statistical regions fo	r EFTA and Candidate countries?	otut o		\boxtimes					
used NUTS level. Please see Statistical	If 9.1 ticked offl Please	e specify the NUTS level used for the red	nional v	/ariahle						
regions in the	REGIONxx in the data		Jonar	anabic	NUTS	level: 1				
European Union and partner countries										
For all countries:	9.2 Categories Value Label Value (cont.)						hal (cant)			
Please list the categories in the	Value		value	e (cont.)		La	bel (cont.)			
variable REGIONxx in		North East (England) North West (England)								
the dataset (both NUTS countries and countries	UKE	Yorkshire and the Humber								
not included in the NUTS nomenclature).	UKF	East Midlands (England)								
Example: (official NUTS	UKG	West Midlands (England)								
code and label)	UKH	East of England								
Value: HR050 Label: Grad Zagreb	UKI	London								
Lason. Crud Lugico	UKJ	South East (England)								
	UKK	South West (England)								
	UKL	Wales				_				
	UKM UKN	Scotland								
		Northern Ireland								

Keywords: administrative units, statistical regions, possible to attach contextual data	9.3 If your country is not part of the NUTS nomenclature, please give a short description of the regional level used in the data file:							
	9.4 Statistical inference possible at the regional level							
If 9.4 not ticked off, please document how the regional categories can be grouped to produce representative samples for each regional unit.	Suggested grouping of the regional categories: The sample design stipulated a representative sample of those aged 15+ in the UK. Given the varying population sizes across regions, the sample sizes in each region also vary. Owing to smaller sample sizes we do not recommend analysing by region.							
	9.5 Have there been any changes in the region variable (REGIONxx) sinc round?	e the last ESS						
	[if 9.5 ticked off] Please describe:							
10 Occupation c	oding and procedures							
Please indicate how the	10.1 Classification used in coding of occupation (mark one only):							
ISCO08 was derived. In order to study the transition to ISCO08 more closely please deposit any national	First coded to a national classification <i>based on ISCO</i> and then bridged to match the ISCO08							
	First coded to a national classification and then bridged to match the ISCO08							
	No previous coding, occupation coded directly into the 4-digit ISCO08							
occupational variables used in the transition to	10.2 Occupation coding procedures:							
ISCO08.	When did the coding of occupation for respondent and partner take place?							
	At the time of the interview							
	Later on							
	10.3 Number of occupation coders: 9							
	10.4 Were any occupation strings coded by more than one coder (double coding)							
	10.5 Was an adjudicator used?							
	Was adjudication done							
	By sampling	\boxtimes						
	On difficult cases	\boxtimes						
	10.6 Is some kind of automatic/semiautomatic coding used in the coding process?	\boxtimes						
	10.7 Please give a short description of the procedures for coding and the routines for checking the coding (e.g. checked against other coders, against a list of titles, against coding software):							
	After the job information coding files are recieved they are loaded into a coding tool, CASCOT. The coder go throigh each case and apply a SOC code leaving any difficult or hard to code questions as a 'No Conclusion' plus any where we don't have enough information to code. Once complete a CASCOT auto-coded file is provided to the Data Manager (DM). The DM processes the files and send back any that have been coded as a 'No Conclusion' plus 10% fo cases where the coder code and the CASCOT auto code do no tmatch for quality checking purposes. There are then quality checked and sent back to the DM for processing.							